

Northwestern Agricultural Research Center  
of the  
Department of Research Centers  
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station  
Montana State University

## **ANNUAL REPORT 2013 CROP YEAR**

Bob Stougaard, Ph.D.  
Superintendent and  
Professor Weed Science/Agronomy

Brooke Bohannon—Research Associate  
John Garner— Research Assistant

Compiled by Dove Carlin, Administrative Associate

*Contents of this report may not be published or reproduced in  
any form without consent of the research personnel involved.*

Northwestern Agricultural Research Center  
4570 Highway 35  
Kalispell, Montana 59901

Phone: (406) 755-4303      Fax: (406) 755-8951  
Website: <http://ag.montana.edu/nwarc>

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## GENERAL INFORMATION

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| NWARC Staff..... | 1 |
|------------------|---|

|                          |      |
|--------------------------|------|
| <u>CLIMATOLOGY</u> ..... | 2-11 |
|--------------------------|------|

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| <u>JULIAN CALENDAR</u> ..... | 12 |
|------------------------------|----|

## CEREALS

### *Barley:*

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Variety Evaluation       |    |
| Barley off Station ..... | 13 |

### *Spring Wheat:*

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Disease                                    |    |
| Fungicide Evaluation in Spring Wheat ..... | 15 |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Fertility   |    |
| Effects of Sulfur Fertilizer Sources on Spring Wheat Yield and Quality..... | 17 |

### Insects

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Effects of Cerone and Lorsban on the Control of the Orange Wheat Blossom Midge in Susceptible and Resistant Spring Wheat ..... | 19 |
|--|----|

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Effects of Chitosan and Lorsban on the Control of Orange Wheat Blossom Midge in Susceptible and Resistant Spring Wheat ..... | 21 |
|--|----|

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Effects of Copper and Lorsban on the Control of Orange Wheat Blossom Midge in Susceptible and Resistant Spring Wheat ..... | 23 |
|--|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Effect of Genetic Resistance and Insecticide Application on Orange Wheat Blossom Midge..... | 25 |
|---|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Orange Wheat Blossom Midge Response to Spring Wheat Varieties and Insecticides..... | 27 |
|---|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Reeder and Solano on Farm Comparison..... | 30 |
|---|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Sm1 Interspersed Refuge Evaluation..... | 32 |
|---|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Spring Wheat Cultivar Response to Insecticide and Fungicide Applications..... | 34 |
|---|----|

### Variety Evaluations

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Spring Wheat Seed Size Nursery..... | 39 |
|-------------------------------------|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Evaluation of Advanced Spring Wheat Experimental Lines..... | 41 |
|---|----|

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Western Regional Soft White Spring Wheat Evaluation..... | 44 |
|--|----|

### Weeds

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Wild Oat Herbicide Evaluation in Spring Wheat..... | 46 |
|--|----|

### *Winter Wheat*

#### Diseases

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Effect of Plant Growth Regulators (PGRs) and Fungicides on the Performance of Winter Wheat Varieties..... | 48 |
|---|----|

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Fungicide Evaluation in Winter Wheat..... | 52 |
|---|----|

#### Variety Evaluations

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Evaluation of Clearfield Winter Wheat Cultivars for Herbicide Tolerance..... | 54 |
|--|----|

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Evaluation of Winter Wheat Experimental Lines..... | 56 |
|--|----|

#### Weeds

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Evaluation of Herbicides in Winter Wheat..... | 59 |
|---|----|

## FORAGES

### *Alfalfa:*

#### Fertility

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Effects of Sulfur Fertilizer Sources on Alfalfa Yield and Quality..... | 62 |
|--|----|

## OILSEEDS

### *Canola:*

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Canola Planting Date and Population Study..... | 64 |
|--|----|

#### Variety Evaluation

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Statewide Canola Variety Trial..... | 70 |
|-------------------------------------|----|

## PULSES

### Variety Evaluation

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Lentil Variety Evaluation..... | 72 |
|--------------------------------|----|

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Pea Variety Evaluation..... | 74 |
|-----------------------------|----|

# NORTHWESTERN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER STAFF 2013

## **Full Time Staff Members**

Brooke Bohannon, Research Associate

Dove Carlin, Administrative Associate III

John Garner, Research Assistant III

John Josephsen, Farm Manager

Jordan Penney, Assistant Farm Manager

Bob Stougaard, Superintendent – Professor, Weed Science

## **Seasonal Employees**

William Boswell

Don Edsall

Paula Edsall

Stacy Jacobsen-Burgard

Austin Jones

Danielle Ruonavaara

Carmen Tikka

Janie Tikka

# **CLIMATOLOGY**

**Weather information as recorded at the  
Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, Montana.**

## Climate Overview for the Crop Year 2013

---

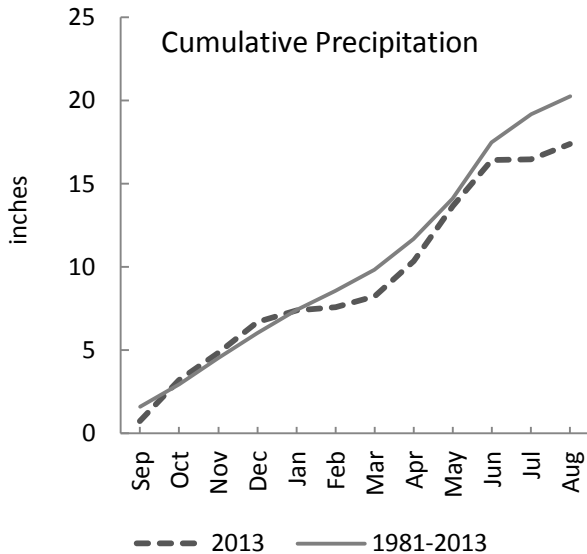
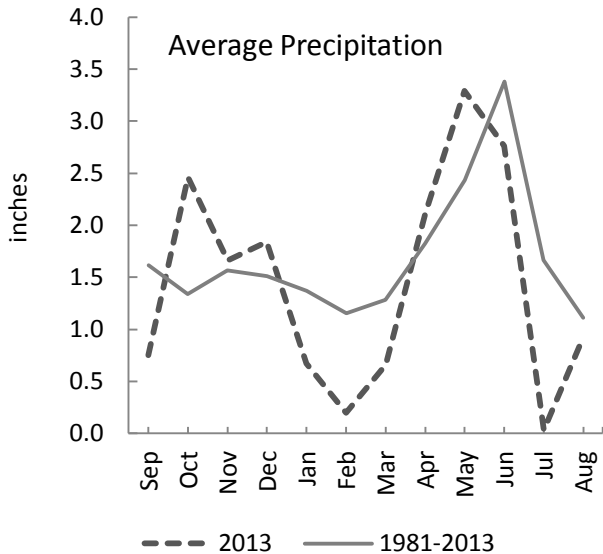
September 1, 2012 to August 31, 2013 represents the 2013 crop year. Total precipitation was 17.37 inches, which is 14% less than the 33 year average of 20.26 inches.

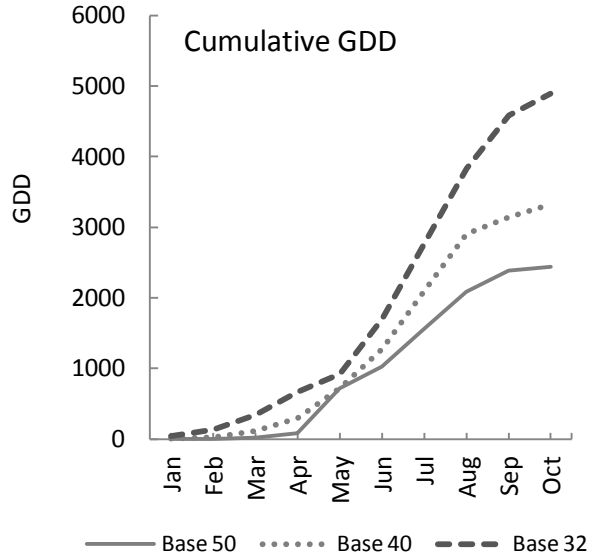
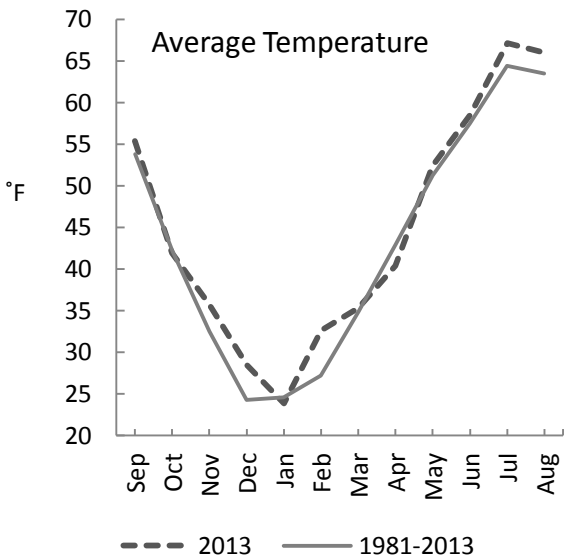
September had 0.75 inches total precipitation, which was less than half the average of 1.62 inches. The following three months, October, November, and December, received fair precipitation. January, February, and March received below average precipitation, with 0.67, 0.20, and 0.66 inches respectively. April and May had slightly above average precipitation. June, July, and August received less than average precipitation. July received 0.03 inches total precipitation, well below its average of 1.66 inches, and making it the second driest month on record.

A strong hail storm occurred on July 17, causing much damage to crops.

Average temperature for the crop year was 44.8°F, which is up from the 33 year average of 43.2°F. Nine of the months had temperatures slightly above average. July 2 had the highest temperature of 91°F. The low temperature of 6°F was on January 3 and 4.

The last killing frost was 31°F on May 23. The first killing frost was 30°F on September 27. The frost free period was 126 days. The average frost free period is 123 days. The growing degree days (GDD) from January through October were as following: base 32 was 4,895; base 40 was 3,326; base 50 was 2,439.





Summary of Climatic Data by Months for the 2013 Crop Year: September 2012 - August 2013

and Averages for the Years 1980-2013 at the

Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, Montana

|                          | Sept.<br>2012 | Oct.<br>2012 | Nov.<br>2012 | Dec.<br>2012 | Jan.<br>2013 | Feb.<br>2013 | Mar.<br>2013 | Apr.<br>2013 | May<br>2013 | June<br>2013 | July<br>2013 | Aug.<br>2013 |         |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Precipitation (inches)   |               |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |             |              |              |              | Total   |
| Current Year             | 0.75          | 2.46         | 1.66         | 1.84         | 0.67         | 0.20         | 0.66         | 2.12         | 3.29        | 2.76         | 0.03         | 0.93         | 17.37   |
| 1981-2013                | 1.62          | 1.34         | 1.57         | 1.51         | 1.37         | 1.15         | 1.29         | 1.83         | 2.43        | 3.38         | 1.66         | 1.11         | 20.26   |
| Average Temperature (F°) |               |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |             |              |              |              | Average |
| Current Year             | 55.4          | 41.9         | 35.8         | 28.5         | 23.9         | 32.6         | 35.3         | 40.4         | 52.4        | 58.5         | 67.2         | 66.0         | 44.8    |
| 1980-2013                | 53.8          | 42.2         | 32.5         | 24.3         | 24.6         | 27.2         | 34.9         | 43.0         | 51.2        | 57.5         | 64.4         | 63.5         | 43.2    |

Last killing frost<sup>1</sup> in spring

Spring 2013 31°F May 23  
 Median for 1980-2013 May 20

4 First killing frost<sup>1</sup> in fall

Fall 2013 30°F September 27  
 Median for 1980-2013 September 21

Frost Free Period

Avg. 1980-2013 123

Growing Degree Days April - August 2013

Base 50 1,679.0  
 Base 40 2,790.5  
 Base 32 3,871.5

Maximum summer temperature 91°F July 2, 2013  
 Minimum winter temperature 6°F Jan 3 & 4, 2013

---

1. In this summary 32 degrees is considered a killing frost.

**MAXIMUM / MINIMUM TEMPERATURES BY MONTH & DAY**  
**JANUARY 2013- DECEMBER 2007**

**2013**

| YR  | JAN  |      | FEB  |      | MAR  |      | APR  |      | MAY  |      | JUN  |      | JUL  |      | AUG  |      | SEP  |      | OCT  |      | NOV  |      | DEC  |      |
|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|     | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  | MAX  | MIN  |
| 1   | 27   | 20   | 38   | 33   | 41   | 30   | 62   | 28   | 42   | 24   | 58   | 37   | 85   | 58   | 85   | 49   | 78   | 40   | 55   | 39   | 42   | 29   | 39   | 33   |
| 2   | 27   | 20   | 45   | 27   | 46   | 38   | 64   | 28   | 50   | 32   | 64   | 45   | 91   | 59   | 72   | 55   | 87   | 44   | 54   | 38   | 53   | 26   | 35   | 33   |
| 3   | 26   | 6    | 45   | 21   | 52   | 35   | 67   | 32   | 61   | 33   | 67   | 48   | 90   | 60   | 59   | 51   | 81   | 54   | 52   | 32   | 45   | 31   | 38   | 9    |
| 4   | 23   | 6    | 41   | 23   | 36   | 14   | 60   | 30   | 61   | 33   | 61   | 38   | 87   | 53   | 72   | 47   | 66   | 47   | 51   | 24   | 36   | 27   | 18   | 4    |
| 5   | 22   | 7    | 41   | 32   | 36   | 14   | 58   | 31   | 65   | 30   | 65   | 40   | 84   | 52   | 78   | 51   | 84   | 50   | 52   | 25   | 3    | 27   | 18   | -1   |
| 6   | 30   | 14   | 44   | 34   | 36   | 18   | 52   | 39   | 70   | 32   | 73   | 50   | 79   | 48   | 79   | 46   | 76   | 54   | 56   | 30   | 36   | 28   | 13   | -7   |
| 7   | 34   | 28   | 44   | 28   | 36   | 26   | 52   | 32   | 73   | 35   | 78   | 52   | 77   | 49   | 82   | 47   | 78   | 53   | 62   | 28   | 38   | 26   | 7    | -14  |
| 8   | 38   | 28   | 37   | 25   | 44   | 23   | 45   | 28   | 74   | 38   | 76   | 48   | 82   | 50   | 83   | 51   | 76   | 49   | 62   | 29   | 39   | 28   | 1    | -14  |
| 9   | 44   | 28   | 39   | 23   | 47   | 23   | 45   | 20   | 75   | 42   | 72   | 49   | 75   | 46   | 86   | 52   | 62   | 52   | 46   | 32   | 46   | 28   | 7    | -5   |
| 10  | 42   | 31   | 31   | 22   | 46   | 25   | 43   | 25   | 76   | 42   | 73   | 40   | 78   | 48   | 85   | 55   | 72   | 47   | 55   | 27   | 46   | 29   | 12   | 6    |
| 11  | 31   | 19   | 36   | 23   | 40   | 30   | 48   | 36   | 75   | 44   | 74   | 43   | 87   | 51   | 86   | 54   | 78   | 47   | 46   | 31   | 35   | 32   | 23   | 12   |
| 12  | 24   | 7    | 33   | 25   | 48   | 28   | 48   | 28   | 78   | 41   | 75   | 46   | 81   | 44   | 85   | 55   | 85   | 48   | 52   | 30   | 42   | 33   | 31   | 15   |
| 13  | 20   | 7    | 39   | 32   | 43   | 30   | 50   | 29   | 83   | 53   | 65   | 48   | 78   | 55   | 87   | 57   | 86   | 46   | 47   | 26   | 41   | 33   | 31   | 17   |
| 14  | 17   | 8    | 47   | 23   | 55   | 24   | 42   | 27   | 80   | 45   | 61   | 46   | 76   | 45   | 83   | 47   | 81   | 49   | 54   | 24   | 51   | 37   | 37   | 31   |
| 15  | M    | M    | 40   | 24   | 55   | 34   | 44   | 24   | 72   | 32   | 58   | 47   | 80   | 41   | 85   | 48   | 85   | 45   | 55   | 22   | 46   | 29   | 40   | 33   |
| 16  | 27   | 7    | 41   | 26   | 55   | 30   | 40   | 26   | 62   | 39   | 71   | 39   | 85   | 49   | 89   | 49   | 84   | 46   | 52   | 23   | 39   | 31   | 42   | 31   |
| 17  | 27   | 8    | 38   | 28   | 45   | 31   | 40   | 18   | 64   | 36   | 77   | 46   | 85   | 51   | 88   | 59   | 76   | 43   | 44   | 32   | 39   | 27   | 43   | 23   |
| 18  | 24   | 10   | 34   | 22   | 45   | 28   | 45   | 23   | 60   | 46   | 79   | 48   | 85   | 49   | 84   | 56   | 70   | 44   | 52   | 29   | 43   | 28   | 41   | 23   |
| 19  | 34   | 10   | 41   | 22   | 39   | 21   | 52   | 27   | 59   | 47   | 80   | 51   | 86   | 51   | 85   | 50   | 51   | 45   | 53   | 27   | 45   | 40   | 40   | 11   |
| 20  | 29   | 7    | 39   | 24   | 43   | 21   | 46   | 38   | 67   | 47   | 59   | 46   | 87   | 50   | 86   | 55   | 62   | 34   | 52   | 28   | 52   | 29   | 22   | 9    |
| 21  | 27   | 7    | 36   | 26   | 49   | 29   | 54   | 30   | 72   | 46   | 52   | 45   | 87   | 50   | 82   | 43   | 69   | 37   | 56   | 27   | 33   | 8    | 23   | 15   |
| 22  | 35   | 13   | 33   | 28   | 40   | 26   | 35   | 19   | 75   | 38   | 61   | 40   | 89   | 49   | 83   | 44   | 64   | 40   | 57   | 27   | 29   | 9    | 21   | 17   |
| 23  | 21   | 11   | 37   | 31   | 36   | 18   | 40   | 24   | 66   | 31   | 69   | 42   | 88   | 52   | 81   | 50   | 62   | 39   | 57   | 28   | 31   | 9    | 33   | 21   |
| 24  | 39   | 18   | 33   | 26   | 35   | 17   | 45   | 27   | 53   | 33   | 67   | 54   | 88   | 49   | 82   | 50   | 59   | 43   | 57   | 27   | 32   | 12   | 38   | 30   |
| 25  | 43   | 28   | 37   | 27   | 37   | 15   | 59   | 30   | 57   | 39   | 68   | 54   | 90   | 52   | 85   | 52   | 53   | 42   | 55   | 28   | 33   | 13   | 30   | 11   |
| 26  | 42   | 29   | 40   | 30   | 43   | 21   | 66   | 35   | 58   | 36   | 69   | 49   | 89   | 52   | 82   | 53   | 52   | 40   | 52   | 29   | 32   | 14   | 28   | 26   |
| 27  | 37   | 27   | 37   | 27   | 51   | 25   | 71   | 37   | 67   | 40   | 70   | 53   | 90   | 50   | 79   | 46   | 58   | 30   | 41   | 32   | 24   | 22   | 31   | 15   |
| 28  | 35   | 27   | 39   | 27   | 52   | 26   | 62   | 47   | 63   | 40   | 77   | 52   | 86   | 45   | 81   | 49   | 53   | 32   | 50   | 30   | 26   | 22   | 35   | 15   |
| 29  | 33   | 21   |      |      | 52   | 34   | 59   | 33   | 58   | 40   | 82   | 55   | 81   | 53   | 79   | 49   | 59   | 45   | 38   | 17   | 28   | 25   | 32   | 26   |
| 30  | 32   | 21   |      |      | 53   | 29   | 51   | 27   | 66   | 46   | 80   | 55   | 78   | 50   | 86   | 49   | 53   | 44   | 40   | 16   | 38   | 28   | 35   | 24   |
| 31  | 37   | 32   |      |      | 59   | 29   |      |      | 55   | 45   |      |      | 79   | 47   | 78   | 43   |      |      | 45   | 17   |      |      | 40   | 23   |
| AVG | 30.9 | 16.8 | 38.8 | 26.4 | 45.0 | 25.5 | 51.5 | 29.3 | 65.7 | 38.9 | 69.4 | 46.9 | 84.0 | 50.3 | 81.8 | 50.4 | 70.0 | 44.3 | 51.6 | 27.5 | 37.4 | 25.3 | 28.5 | 15.2 |

5

|                     |    |    |                     |     |                   |
|---------------------|----|----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|
| MAXIMUM TEMPERATURE | 91 | °F | MINIMUM TEMPERATURE | -14 | "M": missing data |
|---------------------|----|----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|



**Summary of Temperature Data at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center  
On a Crop Year Basis September 1980 - August 31, 2013**

**AVERAGE TEMPERATURE BY YEAR AND MONTH**

In degrees Farenheit

| YEAR    | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY  | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | MEAN |
|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1980-81 | 54.1  | 45.3 | 35.8 | 32.2 | 30.1 | 31.3 | 38.5 | 44.5 | 52.5 | 53.8 | 62.8 | 66.4 | 45.6 |
| 1981-82 | 55.3  | 43.2 | 36.0 | 27.0 | 21.6 | 24.5 | 37.5 | 39.4 | 49.8 | 59.8 | 61.1 | 63.0 | 43.2 |
| 1982-83 | 53.4  | 41.0 | 29.1 | 25.9 | 30.3 | 33.8 | 37.9 | 42.4 | 51.9 | 57.6 | 59.6 | 65.4 | 44.0 |
| 1983-84 | 50.4  | 42.9 | 36.6 | 11.1 | 27.6 | 32.4 | 38.3 | 42.2 | 48.7 | 56.4 | 65.3 | 64.6 | 43.0 |
| 1984-85 | 49.5  | 40.0 | 32.6 | 20.6 | 19.2 | 19.0 | 30.8 | 44.8 | 53.7 | 57.6 | 68.3 | 60.2 | 41.4 |
| 1985-86 | 47.8  | 40.8 | 18.6 | 18.3 | 25.4 | 25.6 | 40.6 | 43.8 | 53.7 | 63.9 | 59.9 | 66.1 | 42.0 |
| 1986-87 | 50.2  | 43.0 | 30.3 | 24.9 | 22.2 | 27.9 | 35.0 | 47.8 | 55.6 | 61.6 | 62.9 | 59.8 | 43.4 |
| 1987-88 | 56.1  | 43.3 | 35.3 | 25.4 | 20.5 | 30.3 | 37.8 | 45.7 | 51.4 | 60.9 | 63.7 | 63.9 | 44.5 |
| 1988-89 | 53.4  | 43.4 | 36.3 | 23.3 | 27.5 | 12.4 | 28.8 | 44.2 | 49.6 | 59.8 | 65.4 | 61.9 | 42.2 |
| 1989-90 | 52.7  | 42.7 | 35.8 | 25.3 | 30.5 | 24.5 | 34.8 | 45.2 | 49.8 | 57.2 | 65.2 | 64.8 | 44.0 |
| 1990-91 | 59.1  | 41.9 | 36.1 | 16.5 | 18.3 | 34.6 | 32.8 | 42.4 | 50.3 | 55.1 | 64.0 | 65.2 | 43.0 |
| 1991-92 | 54.4  | 40.6 | 32.1 | 29.3 | 28.7 | 34.5 | 39.7 | 45.1 | 53.5 | 55.5 | 61.2 | 61.8 | 44.7 |
| 1992-93 | 51.1  | 44.7 | 33.1 | 19.4 | 14.7 | 18.4 | 33.7 | 43.6 | 56.0 | 56.5 | 56.6 | 59.7 | 40.6 |
| 1993-94 | 51.4  | 44.4 | 25.0 | 27.4 | 32.9 | 20.6 | 37.5 | 45.4 | 54.0 | 57.3 | 66.4 | 63.0 | 43.8 |
| 1994-95 | 56.3  | 42.8 | 29.7 | 27.1 | 23.6 | 33.7 | 33.1 | 42.6 | 51.6 | 56.3 | 63.1 | 59.5 | 43.3 |
| 1995-96 | 54.9  | 41.1 | 34.9 | 26.7 | 17.4 | 24.0 | 29.0 | 43.2 | 46.6 | 58.5 | 65.4 | 62.5 | 42.0 |
| 1996-97 | 52.3  | 42.1 | 27.3 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 28.0 | 32.3 | 38.3 | 52.3 | 57.8 | 62.8 | 63.8 | 41.4 |
| 1997-98 | 55.6  | 43.7 | 33.0 | 27.9 | 25.1 | 33.0 | 34.9 | 44.5 | 54.1 | 56.0 | 68.4 | 65.6 | 45.2 |
| 1998-99 | 59.7  | 42.3 | 37.0 | 27.4 | 30.4 | 32.2 | 37.5 | 41.6 | 48.8 | 55.8 | 60.9 | 65.5 | 44.9 |
| 1999-00 | 51.3  | 42.9 | 38.1 | 31.0 | 25.8 | 26.3 | 36.9 | 43.4 | 50.4 | 56.2 | 63.9 | 63.4 | 44.1 |
| 2000-01 | 52.0  | 33.5 | 27.5 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 20.6 | 33.6 | 40.5 | 53.4 | 54.8 | 63.1 | 64.6 | 40.5 |
| 2001-02 | 57.3  | 42.0 | 36.6 | 27.0 | 27.2 | 25.7 | 25.0 | 41.6 | 47.5 | 57.7 | 67.2 | 60.4 | 42.9 |
| 2002-03 | 54.4  | 37.5 | 32.6 | 30.6 | 28.8 | 28.1 | 33.4 | 44.5 | 50.5 | 60.1 | 69.1 | 66.9 | 44.7 |
| 2003-04 | 55.5  | 46.3 | 27.3 | 24.2 | 21.1 | 27.6 | 39.5 | 45.1 | 51.0 | 57.3 | 66.0 | 64.0 | 43.7 |
| 2004-05 | 52.3  | 43.4 | 33.8 | 29.4 | 20.6 | 30.6 | 36.1 | 43.9 | 51.8 | 55.3 | 62.6 | 62.8 | 43.6 |
| 2005-06 | 51.0  | 43.6 | 32.6 | 18.1 | 33.2 | 24.2 | 35.5 | 43.9 | 52.6 | 60.7 | 69.1 | 63.8 | 44.0 |
| 2006-07 | 53.5  | 44.0 | 32.5 | 24.1 | 22.1 | 28.3 | 37.7 | 42.7 | 52.6 | 59.0 | 72.0 | 62.3 | 44.2 |
| 2007-08 | 53.6  | 40.3 | 32.6 | 26.2 | 19.7 | 30.2 | 32.9 | 37.8 | 47.0 | 55.6 | 65.1 | 63.6 | 42.1 |
| 2008-09 | 52.4  | 41.7 | 33.3 | 18.0 | 21.5 | 24.5 | 26.2 | 41.8 | 53.3 | 59.2 | 67.1 | 66.1 | 42.1 |
| 2009-10 | 60.1  | 38.9 | 35.3 | 18.0 | 26.4 | 31.4 | 37.9 | 41.2 | 47.1 | 56.0 | 61.9 | 61.4 | 43.0 |
| 2010-11 | 51.9  | 43.9 | 29.0 | 23.8 | 24.3 | 19.5 | 34.7 | 38.7 | 48.7 | 53.5 | 61.9 | 64.4 | 41.2 |
| 2011-12 | 56.2  | 43.3 | 31.6 | 28.0 | 26.4 | 28.2 | 36.7 | 45.2 | 48.8 | 54.9 | 65.2 | 63.1 | 44.0 |
| 2012-13 | 55.4  | 41.9 | 35.8 | 28.5 | 23.9 | 32.6 | 35.3 | 40.4 | 52.4 | 58.5 | 67.2 | 66.0 | 44.8 |
| MEAN    | 53.8  | 42.2 | 32.5 | 24.3 | 24.6 | 27.2 | 34.9 | 43.0 | 51.2 | 57.5 | 64.4 | 63.5 | 43.2 |

Mean temperature for all years = 43.2

**Precipitation by Day for Crop Year September 2012- August 2013  
Northwest Agriculture Research Center, Kalispell Montana**

| DAY          | SEPT.<br>2012 | OCT.<br>2012 | NOV.<br>2012 | DEC.<br>2012 | JAN.<br>2013 | FEB.<br>2013 | MAR.<br>2013 | APR.<br>2013 | MAY<br>2013 | JUNE<br>2013 | JULY<br>2013 | AUG.<br>2013 |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1            | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.03         | 0.08         | 0.00         | 0.05         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.10        | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 2            | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.17         | 0.36         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.34         |
| 3            | 0.00          | 0.09         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.05         | 0.00         | 0.35         |
| 4            | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.12         | 0.02         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.05         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 5            | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 6            | 0.43          | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.09         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.08         |
| 7            | 0.32          | 0.00         | 0.07         | 0.11         | 0.12         | 0.00         | 0.02         | 0.06         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 8            | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.41         | 0.04         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.41         | 0.00        | 0.12         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 9            | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.04         | 0.02         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.03         | 0.00         |
| 10           | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00         | T            | 0.03         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 11           | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.02         | 0.02         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.03         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 12           | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.29         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.02         | 0.00        | 0.08         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 13           | 0.00          | 0.05         | 0.08         | 0.07         | 0.06         | 0.01         | 0.15         | 0.17         | 0.00        | 0.03         | 0.00         | 0.01         |
| 14           | 0.00          | 0.03         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.02         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.20         | 0.05        | 0.04         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 15           | 0.00          | 0.03         | 0.03         | 0.02         | M            | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 16           | 0.00          | 0.50         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 17           | 0.00          | 0.20         | 0.00         | 0.02         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.27         | 0.00         | 0.04        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 18           | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.07         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.13         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.70        | 0.10         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 19           | 0.00          | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.03         | 0.04        | 0.03         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 20           | 0.00          | 0.16         | 0.04         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.20         | 0.00        | 1.56         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 21           | 0.00          | 0.01         | 0.83         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.13         | 0.73         | 0.00        | 0.28         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 22           | 0.00          | 0.00         | T            | 0.03         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.07        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 23           | 0.00          | 0.25         | 0.00         | 0.04         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.02         | 0.00         | 1.46        | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 24           | 0.00          | 0.04         | 0.08         | 0.13         | 0.03         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.05        | 0.26         | 0.00         | 0.05         |
| 25           | 0.00          | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.06         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.10        | 0.11         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 26           | 0.00          | 0.04         | 0.10         | 0.05         | 0.16         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.03         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 27           | 0.00          | 0.16         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.07         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 28           | 0.00          | 0.31         | 0.00         | 0.04         | 0.07         | 0.00         | 0.01         | 0.00         | 0.11        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 29           | 0.00          | 0.32         | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.03         |              | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.03        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| 30           | 0.00          | 0.19         | 0.03         | 0.01         | 0.00         |              | 0.03         | 0.17         | 0.51        | 0.00         | 0.00         | 0.10         |
| 31           |               | 0.07         |              | 0.00         | 0.00         |              | 0.00         |              | 0.03        |              | 0.00         | 0.00         |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>0.75</b>   | <b>2.46</b>  | <b>1.66</b>  | <b>1.84</b>  | <b>0.67</b>  | <b>0.20</b>  | <b>0.66</b>  | <b>2.12</b>  | <b>3.29</b> | <b>2.76</b>  | <b>0.03</b>  | <b>0.93</b>  |

Total Precipitation: 17.37 inches

**Summary of Precipitation at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center On a Crop Year Basis**

**Total Precipitation in Inches by Year and Month**

| YEAR    | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY  | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | TOTAL |
|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1980-81 | 1.20  | 0.83 | 0.78 | 2.58 | 1.81 | 1.85 | 2.17 | 1.75 | 3.86 | 4.70 | 1.17 | 0.96 | 23.66 |
| 1981-82 | 0.77  | 0.56 | 1.49 | 1.91 | 2.38 | 1.48 | 1.16 | 1.60 | 1.25 | 2.41 | 2.06 | 1.17 | 18.24 |
| 1982-83 | 2.37  | 0.75 | 1.39 | 1.60 | 0.93 | 0.85 | 1.71 | 2.41 | 1.20 | 2.96 | 3.66 | 1.16 | 20.99 |
| 1983-84 | 1.70  | 1.13 | 1.96 | 2.57 | 0.80 | 2.19 | 1.81 | 1.93 | 2.91 | 2.07 | 0.31 | 0.55 | 19.93 |
| 1984-85 | 2.15  | 2.25 | 1.40 | 1.29 | 0.31 | 1.28 | 0.90 | 1.31 | 2.81 | 1.89 | 0.35 | 1.62 | 17.56 |
| 1985-86 | 5.35  | 1.55 | 1.61 | 0.51 | 2.39 | 2.33 | 0.50 | 1.34 | 2.92 | 1.83 | 2.09 | 0.81 | 23.23 |
| 1986-87 | 3.63  | 0.80 | 1.78 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.46 | 3.47 | 1.15 | 1.89 | 1.95 | 4.85 | 0.98 | 21.97 |
| 1987-88 | 0.81  | 0.12 | 0.91 | 1.18 | 0.98 | 1.03 | 0.77 | 1.36 | 3.60 | 1.98 | 1.07 | 0.13 | 13.94 |
| 1988-89 | 2.30  | 0.62 | 1.39 | 1.69 | 1.39 | 1.48 | 2.29 | 1.09 | 2.70 | 2.05 | 2.70 | 3.69 | 23.39 |
| 1989-90 | 1.50  | 2.29 | 3.75 | 1.92 | 0.96 | 1.00 | 1.76 | 1.63 | 3.74 | 2.68 | 2.34 | 2.44 | 26.01 |
| 1990-91 |       | 2.32 | 1.37 | 2.60 | 1.41 | 0.41 | 0.72 | 1.21 | 2.72 | 5.36 | 0.77 | 1.15 | 20.04 |
| 1991-92 | 0.80  | 0.75 | 2.26 | 0.58 | 1.17 | 0.61 | 0.83 | 1.18 | 1.65 | 5.34 | 2.24 | 0.94 | 18.35 |
| 1992-93 | 1.21  | 1.07 | 2.37 | 1.53 | 1.68 | 0.60 | 0.73 | 3.77 | 2.22 | 4.00 | 7.00 | 1.19 | 27.37 |
| 1993-94 | 1.54  | 0.83 | 1.23 | 1.27 | 1.43 | 1.49 | 0.11 | 2.01 | 1.79 | 2.59 | 0.10 | 0.23 | 14.62 |
| 1994-95 | 0.46  | 2.12 | 1.89 | 1.07 | 1.17 | 0.90 | 2.33 | 2.25 | 1.44 | 5.63 | 1.91 | 1.47 | 22.64 |
| 1995-96 | 1.21  | 2.75 | 2.33 | 1.91 | 2.22 | 1.18 | 1.19 | 3.32 | 4.58 | 2.05 | 0.95 | 0.80 | 24.49 |
| 1996-97 | 2.67  | 1.58 | 3.99 | 3.52 | 1.50 | 1.62 | 1.18 | 1.69 | 2.62 | 3.41 | 0.99 | 1.94 | 26.71 |
| 1997-98 | 2.36  | 0.94 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.77 | 0.33 | 2.64 | 1.80 | 5.14 | 4.64 | 1.18 | 0.72 | 21.27 |
| 1998-99 | 1.48  | 0.71 | 1.11 | 1.47 | 1.05 | 1.18 | 0.90 | 0.55 | 1.32 | 2.74 | 1.63 | 1.93 | 16.07 |
| 1999-00 | 0.36  | 1.72 | 2.33 | 1.08 | 1.46 | 1.81 | 1.30 | 2.21 | 0.89 | 1.80 | 0.84 | 0.35 | 16.15 |
| 2000-01 | 1.40  | 1.23 | 0.62 | 1.23 | 0.75 | 1.54 | 1.03 | 2.62 | 0.57 | 3.29 | 0.91 | 0.54 | 15.73 |
| 2001-02 | 0.32  | 1.80 | 1.44 | 0.59 | 1.21 | 1.66 | 1.48 | 0.91 | 2.72 | 2.39 | 1.45 | 1.44 | 17.41 |
| 2002-03 | 1.18  | 0.25 | 0.87 | 1.67 | 1.63 | 1.01 | 2.32 | 2.23 | 1.78 | 1.57 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 14.91 |
| 2003-04 | 2.56  | 1.29 | 0.59 | 1.04 | 2.02 | 0.42 | 0.57 | 2.23 | 1.97 | 1.31 | 1.24 | 3.60 | 18.84 |
| 2004-05 | 1.89  | 1.62 | 0.84 | 1.49 | 1.38 | 0.01 | 1.41 | 2.21 | 1.73 | 8.44 | 0.26 | 0.56 | 21.84 |
| 2005-06 | 2.28  | 2.20 | 1.45 | 1.42 | 3.04 | 1.14 | 0.55 | 2.12 | 2.89 | 5.50 | 0.51 | 0.24 | 23.34 |
| 2006-07 | 1.95  | 1.10 | 2.28 | 0.95 | 0.39 | 2.26 | 0.54 | 1.62 | 3.29 | 1.35 | 0.75 | 0.23 | 16.71 |
| 2007-08 | 1.28  | 1.11 | 1.02 | 1.13 | 1.31 | 0.76 | 0.61 | 0.90 | 2.33 | 3.65 | 3.80 | 1.15 | 19.05 |
| 2008-09 | 1.57  | 0.61 | 1.71 | 2.37 | 1.72 | 1.59 | 1.43 | 0.98 | 1.62 | 1.98 | 2.44 | 0.99 | 19.01 |
| 2009-10 | 0.04  | 1.72 | 0.37 | 2.66 | 1.42 | 0.66 | 0.72 | 3.47 | 2.45 | 5.03 | 1.25 | 1.35 | 21.14 |
| 2010-11 | 1.71  | 0.74 | 2.77 | 1.69 | 2.43 | 1.61 | 0.87 | 2.25 | 3.20 | 4.48 | 0.99 | 0.24 | 22.98 |
| 2011-12 | 0.91  | 2.46 | 0.46 | 0.40 | 1.08 | 1.15 | 1.16 | 1.35 | 2.11 | 7.11 | 1.41 | 0.56 | 20.16 |
| 2012-13 | 0.75  | 2.46 | 1.66 | 1.84 | 0.67 | 0.20 | 0.66 | 2.12 | 3.29 | 2.76 | 0.03 | 0.93 | 17.37 |
| MEAN    | 1.62  | 1.34 | 1.57 | 1.51 | 1.37 | 1.15 | 1.29 | 1.83 | 2.43 | 3.38 | 1.66 | 1.11 | 20.26 |

8

Mean monthly precipitation for all crop years:

1.69

**Summary of precipitation records at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center**

**Total Precipitation (inches) by Months and Years**

| DATE | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY  | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1981 | 1.81 | 1.85 | 2.17 | 1.75 | 3.86 | 4.70 | 1.17 | 0.96 | 0.77  | 0.56 | 1.49 | 1.91 | 23.00 |
| 1982 | 2.38 | 1.48 | 1.16 | 1.60 | 1.25 | 2.41 | 2.06 | 1.17 | 2.37  | 0.75 | 1.39 | 1.60 | 19.62 |
| 1983 | 0.93 | 0.85 | 1.71 | 2.41 | 1.20 | 2.96 | 3.66 | 1.16 | 1.70  | 1.13 | 1.96 | 2.57 | 22.24 |
| 1984 | 0.80 | 2.19 | 1.81 | 1.93 | 2.91 | 2.07 | 0.31 | 0.55 | 2.15  | 2.25 | 1.40 | 1.29 | 19.66 |
| 1985 | 0.31 | 1.28 | 0.90 | 1.31 | 2.81 | 1.89 | 0.35 | 1.62 | 5.35  | 1.55 | 1.61 | 0.51 | 19.49 |
| 1986 | 2.39 | 2.33 | 0.50 | 1.34 | 2.92 | 1.83 | 2.09 | 0.81 | 3.63  | 0.80 | 1.78 | 0.63 | 21.05 |
| 1987 | 0.38 | 0.46 | 3.47 | 1.15 | 1.89 | 1.95 | 4.85 | 0.98 | 0.81  | 0.12 | 0.91 | 1.18 | 18.15 |
| 1988 | 0.98 | 1.03 | 0.77 | 1.36 | 3.60 | 1.98 | 1.07 | 0.13 | 2.30  | 0.62 | 1.39 | 1.69 | 16.92 |
| 1989 | 1.39 | 1.48 | 2.29 | 1.09 | 2.70 | 2.05 | 2.70 | 3.69 | 1.50  | 2.29 | 3.75 | 1.92 | 26.85 |
| 1990 | 0.96 | 1.00 | 1.76 | 1.63 | 3.74 | 2.68 | 2.34 | 2.44 | T     | 2.32 | 1.37 | 2.60 | 22.84 |
| 1991 | 1.41 | 0.41 | 0.72 | 1.21 | 2.72 | 5.36 | 0.77 | 1.15 | 0.80  | 0.75 | 2.26 | 0.58 | 18.14 |
| 1992 | 1.17 | 0.61 | 0.83 | 1.18 | 1.65 | 5.34 | 2.24 | 0.94 | 1.21  | 1.07 | 2.37 | 1.53 | 20.14 |
| 1993 | 1.68 | 0.60 | 0.73 | 3.77 | 2.22 | 4.00 | 7.00 | 1.19 | 1.54  | 0.83 | 1.23 | 1.27 | 26.06 |
| 1994 | 1.43 | 1.49 | 0.11 | 2.01 | 1.79 | 2.59 | 0.10 | 0.23 | 0.46  | 2.12 | 1.89 | 1.07 | 15.29 |
| 1995 | 1.17 | 0.90 | 2.33 | 2.25 | 1.44 | 5.63 | 1.91 | 1.47 | 1.21  | 2.75 | 2.33 | 1.91 | 25.30 |
| 1996 | 2.22 | 1.18 | 1.19 | 3.32 | 4.58 | 2.05 | 0.95 | 0.80 | 2.67  | 1.58 | 3.99 | 3.52 | 28.05 |
| 1997 | 1.50 | 1.62 | 1.18 | 1.69 | 2.62 | 3.41 | 0.99 | 1.94 | 2.36  | 0.94 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 19.00 |
| 1998 | 0.77 | 0.33 | 2.64 | 1.80 | 5.14 | 4.64 | 1.18 | 0.72 | 1.48  | 0.71 | 1.11 | 1.47 | 21.99 |
| 1999 | 1.05 | 1.18 | 0.90 | 0.55 | 1.32 | 2.74 | 1.63 | 1.93 | 0.36  | 1.72 | 2.33 | 1.08 | 16.79 |
| 2000 | 1.46 | 1.81 | 1.30 | 2.21 | 0.89 | 1.80 | 0.84 | 0.35 | 1.40  | 0.62 | 0.46 | 1.23 | 14.37 |
| 2001 | 0.75 | 1.54 | 1.03 | 2.62 | 0.57 | 3.29 | 0.91 | 0.54 | 0.32  | 1.80 | 1.44 | 0.59 | 15.40 |
| 2002 | 1.21 | 1.66 | 1.48 | 0.91 | 2.72 | 2.39 | 1.45 | 1.44 | 1.18  | 0.25 | 0.87 | 1.67 | 17.23 |
| 2003 | 1.63 | 1.01 | 2.32 | 2.23 | 1.78 | 1.57 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 2.56  | 1.29 | 0.59 | 1.04 | 16.42 |
| 2004 | 2.02 | 0.42 | 0.57 | 2.23 | 1.97 | 1.31 | 1.24 | 3.60 | 1.89  | 1.62 | 0.84 | 1.49 | 19.20 |
| 2005 | 1.38 | 0.01 | 1.41 | 2.21 | 1.73 | 8.44 | 0.26 | 0.60 | 2.28  | 2.20 | 1.45 | 1.42 | 23.39 |
| 2006 | 3.04 | 1.10 | 0.55 | 2.12 | 2.89 | 5.50 | 0.51 | 0.71 | 1.95  | 1.10 | 2.28 | 0.24 | 21.99 |
| 2007 | 0.39 | 2.26 | 0.54 | 1.62 | 3.29 | 1.35 | 0.75 | 0.23 | 1.28  | 1.11 | 1.02 | 1.13 | 14.97 |
| 2008 | 1.31 | 0.76 | 0.61 | 0.90 | 2.33 | 3.65 | 3.80 | 1.15 | 1.57  | 0.61 | 1.71 | 2.37 | 20.77 |
| 2009 | 1.72 | 1.59 | 1.43 | 0.98 | 1.62 | 1.98 | 2.44 | 0.99 | 0.04  | 1.72 | 0.37 | 2.66 | 17.54 |
| 2010 | 1.42 | 0.66 | 0.72 | 3.47 | 2.45 | 5.03 | 1.25 | 1.35 | 1.71  | 0.74 | 2.77 | 1.69 | 23.26 |
| 2011 | 2.43 | 1.61 | 0.87 | 2.25 | 3.20 | 4.48 | 0.99 | 0.24 | 0.91  | 2.46 | 0.46 | 0.40 | 20.30 |
| 2012 | 1.08 | 1.15 | 1.16 | 1.35 | 2.11 | 7.11 | 1.41 | 0.56 | 0.75  | 2.46 | 1.66 | 1.84 | 22.64 |
| 2013 | 0.67 | 0.20 | 0.66 | 2.12 | 3.29 | 2.76 | 0.03 | 0.93 | 2.65  | 0.36 | 2.00 | 0.99 | 16.66 |
| MEAN | 1.37 | 1.15 | 1.27 | 1.84 | 2.46 | 3.36 | 1.62 | 1.12 | 1.66  | 1.31 | 1.60 | 1.44 | 20.14 |

**YEAR 2013 - GROWING DEGREE DAYS JANUARY THROUGH OCTOBER  
CALCULATED AT BASE 50, BASE 40, AND BASE 32**

Page 1: January - May

10

| January |              |     |                     |         |         |
|---------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day     | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|         | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1       | 27           | 20  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 2       | 27           | 20  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 3       | 26           | 6   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 4       | 23           | 6   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 5       | 22           | 7   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 6       | 30           | 14  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 7       | 34           | 28  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 1.0     |
| 8       | 38           | 28  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.0     |
| 9       | 44           | 28  | 0.0                 | 2.0     | 6.0     |
| 10      | 42           | 31  | 0.0                 | 1.0     | 5.0     |
| 11      | 31           | 19  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 12      | 24           | 7   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 13      | 20           | 7   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 14      | 17           | 8   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 15      | M            | M   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 16      | 27           | 7   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 17      | 27           | 8   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 18      | 24           | 10  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 19      | 34           | 10  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 1.0     |
| 20      | 29           | 7   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 21      | 27           | 7   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 22      | 35           | 13  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 1.5     |
| 23      | 21           | 11  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 24      | 39           | 18  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.5     |
| 25      | 43           | 28  | 0.0                 | 1.5     | 5.5     |
| 26      | 42           | 29  | 0.0                 | 1.0     | 5.0     |
| 27      | 37           | 27  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.5     |
| 28      | 35           | 27  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 1.5     |
| 29      | 33           | 21  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.5     |
| 30      | 32           | 21  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 31      | 37           | 32  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.5     |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 30.9 | 16.8 | 0.0     | 5.5     | 38.5    |

| February |              |     |                     |         |         |
|----------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day      | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|          | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1        | 38           | 33  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.5     |
| 2        | 45           | 27  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |
| 3        | 45           | 21  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |
| 4        | 41           | 23  | 0.0                 | 0.5     | 4.5     |
| 5        | 41           | 32  | 0.0                 | 0.5     | 4.5     |
| 6        | 44           | 34  | 0.0                 | 2.0     | 7.0     |
| 7        | 44           | 28  | 0.0                 | 2.0     | 6.0     |
| 8        | 37           | 25  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.5     |
| 9        | 39           | 23  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.5     |
| 10       | 31           | 22  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |
| 11       | 36           | 23  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.0     |
| 12       | 33           | 25  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.5     |
| 13       | 39           | 32  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.5     |
| 14       | 47           | 23  | 0.0                 | 3.5     | 7.5     |
| 15       | 40           | 24  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 4.0     |
| 16       | 41           | 26  | 0.0                 | 0.5     | 4.5     |
| 17       | 38           | 28  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.0     |
| 18       | 34           | 22  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 1.0     |
| 19       | 41           | 22  | 0.0                 | 0.5     | 4.5     |
| 20       | 39           | 24  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.5     |
| 21       | 36           | 26  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.0     |
| 22       | 33           | 28  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.5     |
| 23       | 37           | 31  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.5     |
| 24       | 33           | 26  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.5     |
| 25       | 37           | 27  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.5     |
| 26       | 40           | 30  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 4.0     |
| 27       | 37           | 27  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.5     |
| 28       | 39           | 27  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.5     |
| 29       | 0            | 0   | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 0.0     |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 37.4 | 25.5 | 0.0     | 14.5    | 96.5    |

| March |              |     |                     |         |         |
|-------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day   | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|       | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1     | 41           | 30  | 0.0                 | 0.5     | 4.5     |
| 2     | 46           | 38  | 0.0                 | 3.0     | 10.0    |
| 3     | 52           | 35  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 11.5    |
| 4     | 36           | 14  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.0     |
| 5     | 36           | 14  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.0     |
| 6     | 36           | 18  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.0     |
| 7     | 36           | 26  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.0     |
| 8     | 44           | 23  | 0.0                 | 2.0     | 6.0     |
| 9     | 47           | 23  | 0.0                 | 3.5     | 7.5     |
| 10    | 46           | 25  | 0.0                 | 3.0     | 7.0     |
| 11    | 40           | 30  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 4.0     |
| 12    | 48           | 28  | 0.0                 | 4.0     | 8.0     |
| 13    | 43           | 30  | 0.0                 | 1.5     | 5.5     |
| 14    | 55           | 24  | 2.5                 | 7.5     | 11.5    |
| 15    | 55           | 34  | 2.5                 | 7.5     | 12.5    |
| 16    | 55           | 30  | 2.5                 | 7.5     | 11.5    |
| 17    | 45           | 31  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |
| 18    | 45           | 28  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |
| 19    | 39           | 21  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.5     |
| 20    | 43           | 21  | 0.0                 | 1.5     | 5.5     |
| 21    | 49           | 29  | 0.0                 | 4.5     | 8.5     |
| 22    | 40           | 26  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 4.0     |
| 23    | 36           | 18  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.0     |
| 24    | 35           | 17  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 1.5     |
| 25    | 37           | 15  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 2.5     |
| 26    | 43           | 21  | 0.0                 | 1.5     | 5.5     |
| 27    | 51           | 25  | 0.5                 | 5.5     | 9.5     |
| 28    | 52           | 26  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 29    | 52           | 34  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 11.0    |
| 30    | 53           | 29  | 1.5                 | 6.5     | 10.5    |
| 31    | 59           | 29  | 4.5                 | 9.5     | 13.5    |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 45.0 | 25.5 | 17.0    | 92.0    | 208.0   |

| April |              |     |                     |         |         |
|-------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day   | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|       | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1     | 62           | 28  | 6.0                 | 11.0    | 15.0    |
| 2     | 64           | 28  | 7.0                 | 12.0    | 16.0    |
| 3     | 67           | 32  | 8.5                 | 13.5    | 17.5    |
| 4     | 60           | 30  | 5.0                 | 10.0    | 14.0    |
| 5     | 58           | 31  | 4.0                 | 9.0     | 13.0    |
| 6     | 52           | 39  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 13.5    |
| 7     | 52           | 32  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 8     | 45           | 28  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |
| 9     | 45           | 20  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |
| 10    | 43           | 25  | 0.0                 | 1.5     | 5.5     |
| 11    | 48           | 38  | 0.0                 | 4.0     | 11.0    |
| 12    | 48           | 28  | 0.0                 | 4.0     | 8.0     |
| 13    | 50           | 29  | 0.0                 | 5.0     | 9.0     |
| 14    | 42           | 27  | 0.0                 | 1.0     | 5.0     |
| 15    | 44           | 24  | 0.0                 | 2.0     | 6.0     |
| 16    | 40           | 26  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 4.0     |
| 17    | 40           | 18  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 4.0     |
| 18    | 45           | 23  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |
| 19    | 52           | 27  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 20    | 46           | 38  | 0.0                 | 3.0     | 10.0    |
| 21    | 54           | 30  | 2.0                 | 7.0     | 11.0    |
| 22    | 35           | 19  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 1.5     |
| 23    | 40           | 34  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 5.0     |
| 24    | 45           | 41  | 0.0                 | 3.0     | 11.0    |
| 25    | 59           | 30  | 4.5                 | 9.5     | 13.5    |
| 26    | 66           | 35  | 8.0                 | 13.0    | 18.5    |
| 27    | 71           | 37  | 10.5                | 15.5    | 22.0    |
| 28    | 62           | 47  | 6.0                 | 14.5    | 22.5    |
| 29    | 59           | 46  | 4.5                 | 12.5    | 20.5    |
| 30    | 51           | 27  | 0.5                 | 5.5     | 9.5     |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 51.5 | 30.6 | 69.5    | 182.0   | 326.0   |

| May |              |     |                     |         |         |
|-----|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|     | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1   | 42           | 24  | 0.0                 | 1.0     | 5.0     |
| 2   | 50           | 32  | 0.0                 | 5.0     | 9.0     |
| 3   | 61           | 33  | 5.5                 | 10.5    | 15.0    |
| 4   | 61           | 33  | 5.5                 | 10.5    | 15.0    |
| 5   | 65           | 30  | 7.5                 | 12.5    | 16.5    |
| 6   | 70           | 32  | 10.0                | 15.0    | 19.0    |
| 7   | 73           | 35  | 11.5                | 16.5    | 22.0    |
| 8   | 74           | 38  | 12.0                | 17.0    | 24.0    |
| 9   | 75           | 42  | 12.5                | 18.5    | 26.5    |
| 10  | 76           | 42  | 13.0                | 19.0    | 27.0    |
| 11  | 75           | 44  | 12.5                | 19.5    | 27.5    |
| 12  | 78           | 41  | 14.0                | 19.5    | 27.5    |
| 13  | 83           | 53  | 18.0                | 28.0    | 36.0    |
| 14  | 80           | 45  | 15.0                | 22.5    | 30.5    |
| 15  | 72           | 32  | 11.0                | 16.0    | 20.0    |
| 16  | 62           | 39  | 6.0                 | 11.0    | 18.5    |
| 17  | 64           | 36  | 7.0                 | 12.0    | 18.0    |
| 18  | 60           | 46  | 5.0                 | 13.0    | 21.0    |
| 19  | 59           | 47  | 4.5                 | 13.0    | 21.0    |
| 20  | 67           | 47  | 8.5                 | 17.0    | 25.0    |
| 21  | 72           | 46  | 11.0                | 19.0    | 27.0    |
| 22  | 75           | 38  | 12.5                | 17.5    | 24.5    |
| 23  | 66           | 31  | 8.0                 | 13.0    | 17.0    |
| 24  | 53           | 33  | 1.5                 | 6.5     | 11.0    |
| 25  | 57           | 39  | 3.5                 | 8.5     | 16.0    |
| 26  | 58           | 36  | 4.0                 | 9.0     | 15.0    |
| 27  | 67           | 40  | 8.5                 | 13.5    | 21.5    |
| 28  | 63           | 40  | 6.5                 | 11.5    | 19.5    |
| 29  | 58           | 40  | 4.0                 | 9.0     | 17.0    |
| 30  | 66           | 46  | 8.0                 | 16.0    | 24.0    |
| 31  | 55           | 45  | 2.5                 | 10.0    | 18.0    |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 65.7 | 38.9 | 249.0   | 430.5   | 634.5   |

**YEAR 2013- GROWING DEGREE DAYS JANUARY THROUGH OCTOBER  
CALCULATED AT BASE 50, BASE 40, AND BASE 32**

Page 2: June - October

11

| JUNE |              |     |                     |         |         |
|------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day  | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|      | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1    | 58           | 37  | 4.0                 | 9.0     | 15.5    |
| 2    | 64           | 45  | 7.0                 | 14.5    | 22.5    |
| 3    | 67           | 48  | 8.5                 | 17.5    | 25.5    |
| 4    | 61           | 38  | 5.5                 | 10.5    | 17.5    |
| 5    | 65           | 40  | 7.5                 | 12.5    | 20.5    |
| 6    | 73           | 50  | 11.5                | 21.5    | 29.5    |
| 7    | 78           | 52  | 15.0                | 25.0    | 33.0    |
| 8    | 76           | 48  | 13.0                | 22.0    | 30.0    |
| 9    | 72           | 49  | 11.0                | 20.5    | 28.5    |
| 10   | 73           | 40  | 11.5                | 16.5    | 24.5    |
| 11   | 74           | 43  | 12.0                | 18.5    | 26.5    |
| 12   | 75           | 46  | 12.5                | 20.5    | 28.5    |
| 13   | 65           | 48  | 7.5                 | 16.5    | 24.5    |
| 14   | 61           | 46  | 5.5                 | 13.5    | 21.5    |
| 15   | 58           | 47  | 4.0                 | 12.5    | 20.5    |
| 16   | 71           | 39  | 10.5                | 15.5    | 23.0    |
| 17   | 77           | 46  | 13.5                | 21.5    | 29.5    |
| 18   | 79           | 48  | 14.5                | 23.5    | 31.5    |
| 19   | 80           | 51  | 15.5                | 25.5    | 33.5    |
| 20   | 59           | 46  | 4.5                 | 12.5    | 20.5    |
| 21   | 52           | 45  | 1.0                 | 8.5     | 16.5    |
| 22   | 61           | 40  | 5.5                 | 10.5    | 18.5    |
| 23   | 69           | 42  | 9.5                 | 15.5    | 23.5    |
| 24   | 67           | 54  | 10.5                | 20.5    | 28.5    |
| 25   | 68           | 54  | 11.0                | 21.0    | 29.0    |
| 26   | 69           | 49  | 9.5                 | 19.0    | 27.0    |
| 27   | 70           | 53  | 11.5                | 21.5    | 29.5    |
| 28   | 77           | 52  | 14.5                | 24.5    | 32.5    |
| 29   | 82           | 55  | 18.5                | 28.5    | 36.5    |
| 30   | 80           | 55  | 17.5                | 27.5    | 35.5    |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 69.4 | 46.9 | 303.5   | 546.5   | 783.5   |

| JULY |              |     |                     |         |         |
|------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day  | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|      | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1    | 85           | 58  | 21.5                | 31.5    | 39.5    |
| 2    | 91           | 59  | 22.5                | 32.5    | 40.5    |
| 3    | 90           | 60  | 23.0                | 33.0    | 41.0    |
| 4    | 87           | 53  | 19.5                | 29.5    | 37.5    |
| 5    | 84           | 52  | 18.0                | 28.0    | 36.0    |
| 6    | 79           | 48  | 14.5                | 23.5    | 31.5    |
| 7    | 77           | 49  | 13.5                | 23.0    | 31.0    |
| 8    | 82           | 50  | 16.0                | 26.0    | 34.0    |
| 9    | 75           | 46  | 12.5                | 20.5    | 28.5    |
| 10   | 78           | 48  | 14.0                | 23.0    | 31.0    |
| 11   | 87           | 51  | 18.5                | 28.5    | 36.5    |
| 12   | 81           | 44  | 15.5                | 22.5    | 30.5    |
| 13   | 78           | 55  | 16.5                | 26.5    | 34.5    |
| 14   | 76           | 45  | 13.0                | 20.5    | 28.5    |
| 15   | 80           | 41  | 15.0                | 20.5    | 28.5    |
| 16   | 85           | 49  | 17.5                | 27.0    | 35.0    |
| 17   | 85           | 51  | 18.0                | 28.0    | 36.0    |
| 18   | 85           | 49  | 17.5                | 27.0    | 35.0    |
| 19   | 86           | 51  | 18.5                | 28.5    | 36.5    |
| 20   | 87           | 50  | 18.0                | 28.0    | 36.0    |
| 21   | 87           | 50  | 18.0                | 28.0    | 36.0    |
| 22   | 89           | 49  | 18.0                | 27.5    | 35.5    |
| 23   | 88           | 52  | 19.0                | 29.0    | 37.0    |
| 24   | 88           | 49  | 18.0                | 27.5    | 35.5    |
| 25   | 90           | 52  | 19.0                | 29.0    | 37.0    |
| 26   | 89           | 52  | 19.0                | 29.0    | 37.0    |
| 27   | 90           | 50  | 18.0                | 28.0    | 36.0    |
| 28   | 86           | 45  | 18.0                | 25.5    | 33.5    |
| 29   | 81           | 53  | 17.0                | 27.0    | 35.0    |
| 30   | 78           | 50  | 14.0                | 24.0    | 32.0    |
| 31   | 79           | 47  | 14.5                | 23.0    | 31.0    |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 84.0 | 50.3 | 535.5   | 825.0   | 1073.0  |

| AUGUST |              |     |                     |         |         |
|--------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day    | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|        | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1      | 85           | 49  | 17.5                | 27.0    | 35.0    |
| 2      | 72           | 55  | 13.5                | 23.5    | 31.5    |
| 3      | 59           | 51  | 5.0                 | 15.0    | 23.0    |
| 4      | 72           | 47  | 11.0                | 19.5    | 27.5    |
| 5      | 78           | 51  | 14.5                | 24.5    | 32.5    |
| 6      | 79           | 46  | 14.5                | 22.5    | 30.5    |
| 7      | 82           | 47  | 16.0                | 24.5    | 32.5    |
| 8      | 83           | 51  | 17.0                | 27.0    | 35.0    |
| 9      | 86           | 52  | 19.0                | 29.0    | 37.0    |
| 10     | 85           | 55  | 20.0                | 30.0    | 38.0    |
| 11     | 86           | 54  | 20.0                | 30.0    | 38.0    |
| 12     | 85           | 55  | 20.0                | 30.0    | 38.0    |
| 13     | 87           | 57  | 22.0                | 31.5    | 39.5    |
| 14     | 83           | 47  | 16.5                | 25.0    | 33.0    |
| 15     | 85           | 48  | 17.5                | 26.5    | 34.5    |
| 16     | 89           | 49  | 19.5                | 27.5    | 35.5    |
| 17     | 88           | 59  | 23.5                | 32.5    | 40.5    |
| 18     | 84           | 56  | 20.0                | 30.0    | 38.0    |
| 19     | 85           | 50  | 17.5                | 27.5    | 35.5    |
| 20     | 86           | 55  | 20.5                | 30.5    | 38.5    |
| 21     | 82           | 43  | 16.0                | 22.5    | 30.5    |
| 22     | 83           | 44  | 16.5                | 23.5    | 31.5    |
| 23     | 81           | 50  | 15.5                | 25.5    | 33.5    |
| 24     | 82           | 50  | 16.0                | 26.0    | 34.0    |
| 25     | 85           | 52  | 18.5                | 28.5    | 36.5    |
| 26     | 82           | 53  | 17.5                | 27.5    | 35.5    |
| 27     | 79           | 46  | 14.5                | 22.5    | 30.5    |
| 28     | 81           | 49  | 15.5                | 25.0    | 33.0    |
| 29     | 79           | 49  | 14.5                | 24.0    | 32.0    |
| 30     | 86           | 49  | 18.0                | 27.5    | 35.5    |
| 31     | 78           | 43  | 14.0                | 20.5    | 28.5    |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 81.8 | 50.4 | 521.5   | 806.5   | 1054.5  |

| SEPTEMBER |              |     |                     |         |         |
|-----------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day       | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|           | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1         | 78           | 40  | 14.0                | 9.0     | 27.0    |
| 2         | 87           | 44  | 18.0                | 15.0    | 33.0    |
| 3         | 81           | 54  | 17.5                | 17.5    | 35.5    |
| 4         | 66           | 47  | 8.0                 | 6.5     | 24.5    |
| 5         | 84           | 50  | 17.0                | 17.0    | 35.0    |
| 6         | 76           | 54  | 15.0                | 15.0    | 33.0    |
| 7         | 78           | 53  | 15.5                | 15.5    | 33.5    |
| 8         | 76           | 49  | 13.0                | 12.5    | 30.5    |
| 9         | 62           | 52  | 7.0                 | 7.0     | 25.0    |
| 10        | 72           | 47  | 11.0                | 9.5     | 27.5    |
| 11        | 78           | 47  | 14.0                | 12.5    | 30.5    |
| 12        | 85           | 48  | 17.5                | 16.5    | 34.5    |
| 13        | 86           | 46  | 18.0                | 16.0    | 34.0    |
| 14        | 81           | 49  | 15.5                | 15.0    | 33.0    |
| 15        | 85           | 45  | 17.5                | 15.0    | 33.0    |
| 16        | 84           | 46  | 17.0                | 15.0    | 33.0    |
| 17        | 76           | 43  | 13.0                | 9.5     | 27.5    |
| 18        | 70           | 44  | 10.0                | 7.0     | 25.0    |
| 19        | 51           | 45  | 0.5                 | 0.0     | 16.0    |
| 20        | 62           | 34  | 6.0                 | 1.0     | 16.0    |
| 21        | 69           | 37  | 9.5                 | 4.5     | 21.0    |
| 22        | 64           | 40  | 7.0                 | 2.0     | 20.0    |
| 23        | 62           | 39  | 6.0                 | 1.0     | 18.5    |
| 24        | 59           | 43  | 4.5                 | 1.0     | 19.0    |
| 25        | 53           | 42  | 1.5                 | 0.0     | 15.5    |
| 26        | 52           | 40  | 1.0                 | 0.0     | 14.0    |
| 27        | 58           | 30  | 4.0                 | 0.0     | 13.0    |
| 28        | 53           | 32  | 1.5                 | 0.0     | 10.5    |
| 29        | 59           | 45  | 4.5                 | 2.0     | 20.0    |
| 30        | 53           | 44  | 1.5                 | 0.0     | 16.5    |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 70.0 | 44.3 | 306.0   | 242.5   | 755.0   |

| OCTOBER |              |     |                     |         |         |
|---------|--------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Day     | Temperatures |     | Growing Degree Days |         |         |
|         | MAX          | MIN | Base 50             | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 1       | 55           | 39  | 2.5                 | 7.5     | 15.0    |
| 2       | 54           | 38  | 2.0                 | 7.0     | 14.0    |
| 3       | 52           | 32  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 4       | 51           | 24  | 0.5                 | 5.5     | 9.5     |
| 5       | 52           | 25  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 6       | 56           | 30  | 3.0                 | 8.0     | 12.0    |
| 7       | 62           | 28  | 6.0                 | 11.0    | 15.0    |
| 8       | 62           | 29  | 6.0                 | 11.0    | 15.0    |
| 9       | 46           | 32  | 0.0                 | 3.0     | 7.0     |
| 10      | 55           | 27  | 2.5                 | 7.5     | 11.5    |
| 11      | 46           | 31  | 0.0                 | 3.0     | 7.0     |
| 12      | 52           | 30  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 13      | 47           | 26  | 0.0                 | 3.5     | 7.5     |
| 14      | 54           | 24  | 2.0                 | 7.0     | 11.0    |
| 15      | 55           | 22  | 2.5                 | 7.5     | 11.5    |
| 16      | 52           | 23  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 17      | 44           | 32  | 0.0                 | 2.0     | 6.0     |
| 18      | 52           | 29  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 19      | 53           | 27  | 1.5                 | 6.5     | 10.5    |
| 20      | 52           | 28  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 21      | 56           | 27  | 3.0                 | 8.0     | 12.0    |
| 22      | 57           | 27  | 3.5                 | 8.5     | 12.5    |
| 23      | 57           | 28  | 3.5                 | 8.5     | 12.5    |
| 24      | 57           | 27  | 3.5                 | 8.5     | 12.5    |
| 25      | 55           | 28  | 2.5                 | 7.5     | 11.5    |
| 26      | 52           | 29  | 1.0                 | 6.0     | 10.0    |
| 27      | 41           | 32  | 0.0                 | 0.5     | 4.5     |
| 28      | 50           | 30  | 0.0                 | 5.0     | 9.0     |
| 29      | 38           | 17  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 3.0     |
| 30      | 40           | 16  | 0.0                 | 0.0     | 4.0     |
| 31      | 45           | 17  | 0.0                 | 2.5     | 6.5     |

| AV   | AV   | Total   | Total   | Total   |
|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| MAX  | MIN  | Base 50 | Base 40 | Base 32 |
| 51.6 | 27.5 | 51.5    | 181.0   | 310.5   |

## Julian Date Calendar for Year 2013

| Day | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1   | 1   | 32  | 60  | 91  | 121 | 152 | 182 | 213 | 244 | 274 | 305 | 335 |
| 2   | 2   | 33  | 61  | 92  | 122 | 153 | 183 | 214 | 245 | 275 | 306 | 336 |
| 3   | 3   | 34  | 62  | 93  | 123 | 154 | 184 | 215 | 246 | 276 | 307 | 337 |
| 4   | 4   | 35  | 63  | 94  | 124 | 155 | 185 | 216 | 247 | 277 | 308 | 338 |
| 5   | 5   | 36  | 64  | 95  | 125 | 156 | 186 | 217 | 248 | 278 | 309 | 339 |
| 6   | 6   | 37  | 65  | 96  | 126 | 157 | 187 | 218 | 249 | 279 | 310 | 340 |
| 7   | 7   | 38  | 66  | 97  | 127 | 158 | 188 | 219 | 250 | 280 | 311 | 341 |
| 8   | 8   | 39  | 67  | 98  | 128 | 159 | 189 | 220 | 251 | 281 | 312 | 342 |
| 9   | 9   | 40  | 68  | 99  | 129 | 160 | 190 | 221 | 252 | 282 | 313 | 343 |
| 10  | 10  | 41  | 69  | 100 | 130 | 161 | 191 | 222 | 253 | 283 | 314 | 344 |
| 11  | 11  | 42  | 70  | 101 | 131 | 162 | 192 | 223 | 254 | 284 | 315 | 345 |
| 12  | 12  | 43  | 71  | 102 | 132 | 163 | 193 | 224 | 255 | 285 | 316 | 346 |
| 13  | 13  | 44  | 72  | 103 | 133 | 164 | 194 | 225 | 256 | 286 | 317 | 347 |
| 14  | 14  | 45  | 73  | 104 | 134 | 165 | 195 | 226 | 257 | 287 | 318 | 348 |
| 15  | 15  | 46  | 74  | 105 | 135 | 166 | 196 | 227 | 258 | 288 | 319 | 349 |
| 16  | 16  | 47  | 75  | 106 | 136 | 167 | 197 | 228 | 259 | 289 | 320 | 350 |
| 17  | 17  | 48  | 76  | 107 | 137 | 168 | 198 | 229 | 260 | 290 | 321 | 351 |
| 18  | 18  | 49  | 77  | 108 | 138 | 169 | 199 | 230 | 261 | 291 | 322 | 352 |
| 19  | 19  | 50  | 78  | 109 | 139 | 170 | 200 | 231 | 262 | 292 | 323 | 353 |
| 20  | 20  | 51  | 79  | 110 | 140 | 171 | 201 | 232 | 263 | 293 | 324 | 354 |
| 21  | 21  | 52  | 80  | 111 | 141 | 172 | 202 | 233 | 264 | 294 | 325 | 355 |
| 22  | 22  | 53  | 81  | 112 | 142 | 173 | 203 | 234 | 265 | 295 | 326 | 356 |
| 23  | 23  | 54  | 82  | 113 | 143 | 174 | 204 | 235 | 266 | 296 | 327 | 357 |
| 24  | 24  | 55  | 83  | 114 | 144 | 175 | 205 | 236 | 267 | 297 | 328 | 358 |
| 25  | 25  | 56  | 84  | 115 | 145 | 176 | 206 | 237 | 268 | 298 | 329 | 359 |
| 26  | 26  | 57  | 85  | 116 | 146 | 177 | 207 | 238 | 269 | 299 | 330 | 360 |
| 27  | 27  | 58  | 86  | 117 | 147 | 178 | 208 | 239 | 270 | 300 | 331 | 361 |
| 28  | 28  | 59  | 87  | 118 | 148 | 179 | 209 | 240 | 271 | 301 | 332 | 362 |
| 29  | 29  |     | 88  | 119 | 149 | 180 | 210 | 241 | 272 | 302 | 333 | 363 |
| 30  | 30  |     | 89  | 120 | 150 | 181 | 211 | 242 | 273 | 303 | 334 | 364 |
| 31  | 31  |     | 90  |     | 151 |     | 212 | 243 |     | 304 |     | 365 |

# CEREALS



Project Title: Barley Off Station – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon and Tom Blake

Objective: To evaluate the agronomic performance of barley varieties grown in environments representative of northwestern Montana.

Results:

Yields ranged from 112.5 bu/A for Conrad, to 17.9 bu/A for Haxby. Low yields for Haxby were attributed to greater susceptibility to hail damage caused by a storm on July 17. Test weights ranged from 52.7 lb/bu for Hockett to 49.3 lb/bu for Tradition. Conrad had the highest protein at 15.4% while both MT090180 and MT090190 had the lowest protein at 12.9%. Significant differences also were observed for each of the other agronomic traits including lodging, which ranged from zero to as high as 56.7% for Cowboy. Cowboy had a height of 48.3 inches compared to MT070159, which was the shortest variety at 37.8 inches. Julian heading dates ranged from 184 to 189 (Table2).

Summary:

Most barley varieties performed well despite the hail damage.

Table 1. Materials and Methods -Barley off station - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 48 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Barley       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional |               |                                 |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Harvest Date: | 9/16/13                         |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Julian Date:  | 259                             |
| Soil Test:     | 162-14-142   |               |                                 |

Table 2. Barley off station

| Treatment  | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | PLMP<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu |
|------------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| Conrad     | 186          | 40.6     | 13.3     | 112.5       | 15.4     | 98.6      | 52.0         |
| Geraldine  | 189          | 41.2     | 10.0     | 106.6       | 14.2     | 98.1      | 51.2         |
| MT070158   | 185          | 40.0     | 0.0      | 106.0       | 14.6     | 99.1      | 51.9         |
| Harrington | 186          | 41.9     | 16.7     | 105.8       | 14.3     | 98.4      | 51.3         |
| MT090180   | 187          | 41.6     | 0.0      | 105.0       | 12.9     | 97.4      | 51.1         |
| Eslick     | 188          | 38.7     | 10.0     | 102.2       | 14.4     | 97.0      | 51.2         |
| Metcalfe   | 187          | 42.3     | 16.7     | 101.9       | 14.6     | 98.3      | 51.6         |
| MT090190   | 186          | 40.8     | 0.0      | 100.3       | 12.9     | 97.7      | 50.6         |
| MT070159   | 184          | 37.8     | 0.0      | 98.2        | 13.8     | 99.1      | 51.2         |
| Champion   | 185          | 41.6     | 0.0      | 97.6        | 14.4     | 97.7      | 52.3         |
| MT080279   | 184          | 38.2     | 0.0      | 95.2        | 14.2     | 98.6      | 51.3         |
| Hockett    | 184          | 40.6     | 3.3      | 92.9        | 14.4     | 98.3      | 52.7         |
| Gallatin   | 184          | 41.6     | 1.7      | 87.3        | 14.9     | 96.0      | 52.0         |
| Tradition  | 184          | 45.4     | 0.0      | 85.4        | 13.8     | 94.2      | 49.3         |
| Cowboy     | 186          | 48.3     | 56.7     | 80.6        | 15.2     | 97.7      | 50.5         |
| Haxby      | 184          | 40.4     | 0.0      | 17.9        | 15.0     | 95.5      | 51.2         |
| Mean       | 185.5        | 41.3     | 8.0      | 93.5        | 14.3     | 97.6      | 51.4         |
| CV         | 0.4          | 3.3      | 114.4    | 10.9        | 3.5      | 0.9       | 0.8          |
| LSD        | 1.3          | 2.3      | 15.3     | 17.1        | 0.8      | 1.5       | 0.7          |
| Pr>F       | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001   | 0.0001      | 0.0001   | 0.0001    | 0.0001       |

Footnotes: HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: Yield, PRO: protein, PLMP: percent plumps, TWT: test weight

Project Title: Fungicide Evaluation in Spring Wheat - 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate the effects of fungicide and application timing on stripe rust control in spring wheat.

Results:

Seven fungicide treatments were evaluated for stripe rust control in spring wheat. The experimental design was a randomized complete block with three replications. The variety Hank was planted at a rate of 80 lb/A on April 16. Applications were made at the two tiller stage (2T) on May 31 and at the flag leaf stage (FL) on June 11.

Crop injury was minor with all treatments, ranging from 0.0% to 6.7% on June 7, and 0.0% to 5.0% on June 14 (Table 2). Significant differences were observed among fungicide treatments for the control of stripe rust. The flag leaf application timing provided the most complete control of stripe rust. Although percent stripe rust control differed between application timings, no significant differences were observed in yield, percent protein, test weight or falling numbers.

Summary:

These results confirm that early fungicide applications fail to provide effective disease control.

Table 1. Material and Methods - Fungicide evaluation in spring wheat - 2013

|                |               |               |                                 |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 4/16/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 106           | Herbicide:    | 5/20/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A       |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Barley        |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional  | Insecticide:  | 6/27/13                         |
| Irrigation:    | None          |               | Warrior II 1.5 FL OZ/A          |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil   | Harvest Date: | 8/19/13                         |
| Soil Test:     | 151-10-278-58 | Julian Date:  | 231                             |

Table 2. Fungicide evaluation for crop tolerance and stripe rust control in spring wheat - 2013.

| Treatment                   | Rate                       | Timing | Crop injury |        | SR     | YLD    | PRO    | TWT    | FN     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                             |                            |        | 6/7         | 6/14   | 7/15   | bu/A   | %      | lb/bu  | sec    |
| 1 Check                     |                            |        | 3.3         | 0.0    | 93.0   | 82.6   | 13.5   | 56.3   | 293    |
| 2 Stratego                  | 4 FL OZ/A                  | 2T     | 3.3         | 0.0    | 85.3   | 86.5   | 13.3   | 56.9   | 291    |
| 3 Quilt                     | 13.7 FL OZ/A               | 2T     | 6.7         | 3.3    | 72.0   | 82.8   | 13.2   | 56.8   | 302    |
| 4 Prosaro 421<br>Induce 90  | 6.5 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V | 2T     | 6.7         | 3.3    | 61.0   | 86.7   | 13.4   | 56.9   | 294    |
| 5 Stratego YLD<br>Induce 90 | 4 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V   | 2T     | 0.0         | 0.0    | 65.3   | 92.5   | 13.3   | 57.7   | 276    |
| 6 Quilt                     | 13.7 FL OZ/A               | FL     | 3.3         | 1.7    | 6.7    | 98.9   | 13.8   | 58.1   | 294    |
| 7 Prosaro 421<br>Induce 90  | 6.5 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V | FL     | 1.7         | 1.7    | 6.7    | 93.5   | 13.6   | 58.4   | 301    |
| 8 Stratego YLD<br>Induce 90 | 4 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V   | FL     | 3.3         | 5.0    | 8.0    | 85.2   | 13.2   | 58.5   | 304    |
| Mean                        |                            |        | 3.5         | 1.9    | 49.8   | 88.6   | 13.4   | 57.5   | 294.4  |
| CV                          |                            |        | 152.5       | 158.0  | 16.9   | 8.1    | 3.0    | 1.6    | 7.0    |
| LSD                         |                            |        | 9.5         | 5.2    | 14.7   | 12.6   | 0.7    | 1.6    | 36.3   |
| PR>F                        |                            |        | 0.8012      | 0.3623 | 0.0001 | 0.1367 | 0.6278 | 0.0706 | 0.7937 |

2T: two tiller, FL: flagleaf, SR: stripe rust, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, FN: falling number

Project Title: Effects of Sulfur Fertilizer Sources on Spring Wheat Yield and Quality – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon and Grant Jackson

Objective: To evaluate the effects of sulfur fertilizer sources on spring wheat yield and quality.

Materials and Methods:

Sulfur based fertilizer formulations were compared to evaluate their impact on spring wheat yield and quality. Six different sulfur treatments were applied on April 3 with sulfur applied at a rate of 30 lb/A. Hank hard red spring wheat was seeded at a rate of 80 lbs/A on April 16. The experimental design was a randomized complete block with four replications. Warrior II was applied at 1.5 oz/A on June 27 to control orange wheat blossom midge. Plots were harvested on August 19 to measure grain yield and quality (Table 1).

Results:

Sulfur based fertilizer formulation had no effect on spring wheat yield. Likewise, sulfur treatments had minimal effect on grain quality, except for test weight. Test weights were low and averaged 55 lb/bu (Table 2). The lowest test weight was observed with carbon ammonium sulfate plus ammonium sulfate, while the combination of PKS without N produced the highest test weight. In general, sulfur had no significant impact on spring wheat yield or grain quality.

Table 1. Material and Methods - Effects of sulfur fertilizer sources on spring wheat - 2013

|                |               |               |                                 |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 4/16/13       | Fertilizer:   | 300-60-60-30                    |
| Julian Date:   | 106           | Herbicide:    | 5/20/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A       |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Barley        |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional  | Insecticide:  | 6/27/13                         |
| Irrigation:    | None          |               | Warrior II 1.5 FL OZ/A          |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil   | Harvest Date: | 8/19/13                         |
| Soil Test:     | 151-10-278-58 | Julian Date:  | 231                             |

Table 2. Effects of sulfur fertilizer sources on spring wheat - 2013

| Treatment                            | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | MC<br>% |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Vitasul (90% S)                      | 83.2        | 13.9     | 54.6         | 9.7     |
| Tiger 90 CR (90% S)                  | 84.1        | 13.7     | 54.9         | 9.7     |
| Ammonium Sulphate (AS)               | 91.5        | 13.7     | 55.0         | 9.5     |
| Carbon Ammonium Sulphate (CAS)       | 86.0        | 13.9     | 54.6         | 9.6     |
| Vitasul + AS*                        | 90.0        | 13.8     | 54.7         | 9.6     |
| CAS + AS*                            | 83.4        | 13.8     | 54.3         | 9.8     |
| NPK no S with micronutrients (check) | 85.6        | 13.7     | 55.1         | 9.7     |
| PKS no N with micronutrients         | 87.9        | 12.8     | 56.0         | 9.9     |
| Grand Mean                           | 86.5        | 13.7     | 54.9         | 9.7     |
| CV                                   | 8.8         | 2.4      | 1.7          | 1.8     |
| LSD (P=.05)                          | 11.1        | 0.5      | 1.4          | 0.3     |
| Pr>F                                 | 0.2254      | 0.3235   | 0.0018       | 0.6963  |

\*equal amounts of S supplied from the two sources

YLD: yield, PRO: Protein, TWT: test weight, MC: moisture

Project Title: The Effects of Cerone and Lorsban on the Control of the Orange Wheat Blossom Midge in Susceptible and Resistant Spring Wheat -2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate the interactive effects of combining Cerone with Lorsban on grain yield and quality in Orange Wheat Blossom Midge (OWBM) susceptible and resistant spring wheat cultivars.

Results:

This study was conducted to compare the treatment effects of Cerone and Lorsban when applied to CAP 400-1, an experimental cultivar with resistance to the OWBM, and Solano, a non-resistant cultivar. The study was planted as a split-plot design with three replications. Cerone treatments were applied at a rate of 0.75 pt/A, at early boot, on June 26. There was heavy dew present and a light drizzle occurred 6 hours later for a total precipitation of 0.03". Lorsban treatments were applied at a rate of 1 pt/A, at heading, on July 2.

The main effect of PGR and insecticide treatments had a significant effect on heading date, yield and thousand kernel weights (Table 2). Cerone applied alone or in combination with Lorsban, delayed heading by two days and resulted in lower thousand kernel weights. Yields were the highest with the combination of Cerone with Lorsban.

Significant differences were observed with the main effect of cultivar (Table 3). CAP 400-1 afforded complete control of OWBM, and resulted in higher test weight and falling number values than Solano. Solano had higher thousand kernel weights. Although Solano had significantly greater owbm numbers, Solano and CAP 400-1 had similar yields when averaged over PGR and insecticide inputs. However, Interactions were observed for yield (Table 4).

Overall, Cerone plus Lorsban afforded the greatest yield increase for both CAP 400-1 and Solano. However, Solano also benefitted from lorsban applied alone. These results indicate that there could be a synergistic effect to yield by applying lorsban plus cerone, regardless of the variety.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Effect of Cerone and Lorsban on the control of the OWBM in susceptible and resistant spring wheat - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Canola       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Fungicide:    | 6/21/13                         |
| Irrigation:    | None         |               | Headline 9 FL OZ/A              |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 9/5/13                          |
| Soil Test:     | 136-10-100   | Julian Date:  | 248                             |

Table 2. Main effect of Cerone and Lorsban inputs on agronomic performance of spring wheat. 2013

| Input            | SR<br>% | HD<br>Julian | Quack-     |          | LOD<br>% | OWBM<br>no/spk | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec | MC<br>% |
|------------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                  |         |              | grass<br>% | HT<br>in |          |                |             |          |              |          |           |         |
| Check            | 3.0     | 184          | 1.3        | 35.5     | 0        | 12.2           | 84.1        | 15.0     | 61.6         | 37.3     | 376.0     | 15.0    |
| Cerone           | 6.2     | 186          | 8.5        | 35.8     | 0        | 8.4            | 83.6        | 15.2     | 61.5         | 36.4     | 367.3     | 14.8    |
| Lorsban          | 4.8     | 184          | 7.5        | 37.3     | 0        | 5.7            | 92.6        | 14.1     | 62.3         | 37.9     | 361.3     | 15.2    |
| Cerone & Lorsban | 5.3     | 186          | 1.5        | 34.9     | 0        | 4.8            | 100.9       | 14.9     | 62.3         | 36.8     | 387.5     | 14.8    |
| LSD              | 2.4     | 0.9          | 14.8       | 1.9      | 0        | 6.1            | 13.3        | 1.7      | 0.8          | 0.5      | 54.1      | 0.3     |
| Pr>F             | 0.0826  | 0.0019       | 0.5403     | 0.0881   | 1.0000   | 0.0895         | 0.0555      | 0.4898   | 0.0837       | 0.0009   | 0.6792    | 0.0585  |

Table 3. Main effect of cultivar on agronomic performance of spring wheat. 2013

|           |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CAP 400-1 | 1.4    | 185    | 2.1    | 34.9   | 0      | 0.0    | 89.8   | 14.8   | 62.4   | 34.6   | 413.7  | 14.6   |
| Solano    | 8.3    | 185    | 7.3    | 36.8   | 0      | 15.5   | 90.8   | 14.8   | 61.5   | 39.6   | 332.4  | 15.3   |
| LSD       | 1.7    | 1      | 8.2    | 2.2    | 0      | 4      | 4.2    | 0.6    | 0.4    | 0.4    | 27.3   | 0.1    |
| Pr>F      | 0.0001 | 0.7200 | 0.1764 | 0.0799 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.6260 | 0.9287 | 0.0011 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 |

Table 4. Effect of Cerone and Lorsban on agronomic performance of spring wheat . 2013

| Input            | SR<br>% | HD<br>Julian | Quack-<br>grass<br>% | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | OWBM<br>no/spk | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec | MC<br>% |
|------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                  |         |              |                      |          |          |                |             |          |              |          |           |         |
| CAP 400-1        |         |              |                      |          |          |                |             |          |              |          |           |         |
| Check            | 2.0     | 184          | 0.3                  | 35.1     | 0        | 0.0            | 83.0        | 15.0     | 62.1         | 34.5     | 429.7     | 14.7    |
| Cerone           | 2.3     | 186          | 3.0                  | 34.2     | 0        | 0.0            | 88.6        | 15.1     | 62.2         | 34.2     | 410.7     | 14.4    |
| Lorsban          | 0.7     | 184          | 3.3                  | 36.6     | 0        | 0.0            | 88.8        | 14.2     | 62.7         | 35.4     | 391.7     | 14.8    |
| Cerone & Lorsban | 0.7     | 186          | 1.7                  | 33.7     | 0        | 0.0            | 99.0        | 15.0     | 62.6         | 34.4     | 422.7     | 14.5    |
| Solano           |         |              |                      |          |          |                |             |          |              |          |           |         |
| Check            | 4.0     | 184          | 2.3                  | 35.8     | 0        | 24.3           | 85.3        | 15.0     | 61.0         | 40.1     | 322.3     | 15.4    |
| Cerone           | 10.0    | 186          | 14.0                 | 37.4     | 0        | 16.8           | 78.7        | 15.2     | 60.8         | 38.5     | 324.0     | 15.1    |
| Lorsban          | 9.0     | 184          | 11.7                 | 38.1     | 0        | 11.4           | 96.4        | 14.1     | 62.0         | 40.4     | 331.0     | 15.6    |
| Cerone & Lorsban | 10.0    | 186          | 1.3                  | 36.1     | 0        | 9.6            | 102.7       | 14.8     | 62.1         | 39.2     | 352.3     | 15.2    |
| LSD              | 3.4     | 2.1          | 16.3                 | 4.4      | 0        | 7.9            | 8.4         | 1.2      | 0.8          | 0.8      | 54.7      | 0.3     |
| Pr>F             | 0.0304  | 0.9860       | 0.6559               | 0.8167   | 1.0000   | 0.0618         | 0.0429      | 0.9799   | 0.3647       | 0.1474   | 0.5560    | 0.7890  |

SR: stripe rust, HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number, MC: moisture



Project Title: Effects of Chitosan and Lorsban on the Control of Orange Wheat Blossom Midge (OWBM) in Susceptible and Resistant Spring Wheat – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate the effect of Chitosan and Lorsban on the control of OWBM in susceptible and resistant spring wheat.

#### Results:

This study was conducted to compare the treatment effects of Chitosan and Lorsban when applied to CAP 400-1, an experimental cultivar with resistance to the OWBM, and Solano, a non-resistant cultivar. The study was planted as a split-plot design with three replications. Chitosan treatments were applied at a rate of 0.5% v/v, at early boot, on June 26. Lorsban treatments were applied at a rate of 1 pt/A, at heading, on July 2.

Cap 400-1 afforded complete control of OWBM. Solano experienced OWBM pressure and a higher rate of stripe rust infection. Chitosan and Lorsban had no effect on yield among the two cultivars and little effect on test weight, protein and thousand kernel weight (Tables 2, 4).

#### Summary:

Significant differences in agronomic traits varied mostly between cultivars rather than the treatments imposed, with CAP 400-1 outperforming Solano (Table 3).

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Effect of Chitosan and Lorsban - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Canola       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Fungicide:    | 6/21/13                         |
| Irrigation:    | None         |               | Headline 9 FL OZ/A              |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 9/4/13                          |
| Soil Test:     | 136-10-100   | Julian Date:  | 247                             |

Table 2. Main effect of Chitosan and Lorsban inputs on agronomic performance of spring wheat – 2013

|                    | SR<br>% | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | OWBM<br>no/spk | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec | MC<br>% |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Check              | 3.7     | 186          | 33.2     | 8.2            | 91.5        | 15.4     | 61.1         | 30.6     | 351.4     | 13.3    |
| Chitosan           | 3.8     | 186          | 33.4     | 8.0            | 90.5        | 14.9     | 61.2         | 29.6     | 367.1     | 13.3    |
| Lorsban            | 4.0     | 187          | 33.9     | 4.3            | 101.5       | 15.2     | 61.6         | 30.2     | 367.5     | 13.2    |
| Chitosan + Lorsban | 3.5     | 187          | 33.7     | 6.3            | 98.3        | 15.2     | 61.5         | 30.4     | 364.2     | 13.2    |
| LSD                | 2.7     | 2.2          | 2.1      | 5.0            | 9.0         | 1.3      | 0.4          | 2.5      | 19.6      | 0.2     |
| Pr>F               | 0.9707  | 0.8327       | 0.8622   | 0.3063         | 0.0633      | 0.7925   | 0.0476       | 0.7947   | 0.2504    | 0.4602  |

Table 3. Main effect of cultivar on agronomic performance of spring wheat – 2013

|         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Cap 400 | 1.3    | 188    | 37.6   | 0.0    | 104.1  | 15.2   | 61.7   | 30.4   | 412.3  | 13.3   |
| Solano  | 6.2    | 186    | 29.5   | 13.4   | 86.8   | 15.1   | 61.0   | 30.0   | 312.8  | 13.3   |
| LSD     | 1.9    | 1.8    | 0.7    | 7.7    | 4.6    | 0.3    | 0.4    | 0.7    | 17.2   | 0.2    |
| Pr>F    | 0.0004 | 0.0416 | 0.0001 | 0.0039 | 0.0001 | 0.2714 | 0.0021 | 0.2798 | 0.0001 | 0.8103 |

Table 4. Effect of Chitosan and Lorsban inputs on agronomic performance on spring wheat – 2013

|                    | CAP 400-1 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Check              | 1.3       | 188    | 37.7   | 0.0    | 100.5  | 15.4   | 61.7   | 30.6   | 406.7  | 13.4   |
| Chitosan           | 2.0       | 188    | 37.4   | 0.0    | 99.6   | 14.5   | 61.7   | 29.0   | 421.8  | 13.3   |
| Lorsban            | 0.7       | 188    | 37.5   | 0.0    | 105.9  | 15.6   | 61.7   | 31.2   | 407.7  | 13.2   |
| Chitosan + Lorsban | 1.3       | 187    | 37.8   | 0.0    | 110.4  | 15.4   | 61.8   | 30.7   | 413.1  | 13.2   |
|                    | Solano    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Check              | 6.0       | 185    | 28.7   | 16.3   | 82.4   | 15.3   | 60.4   | 30.6   | 296.2  | 13.3   |
| Chitosan           | 5.7       | 185    | 29.4   | 16.0   | 81.3   | 15.2   | 60.8   | 30.2   | 312.4  | 13.3   |
| Lorsban            | 7.3       | 186    | 30.2   | 8.7    | 97.1   | 14.7   | 61.5   | 29.3   | 327.2  | 13.2   |
| Chitosan + Lorsban | 5.7       | 187    | 29.6   | 12.7   | 86.3   | 15.1   | 61.2   | 30.0   | 315.3  | 13.3   |
| LSD                | 3.8       | 3.6    | 1.4    | 15.5   | 9.3    | 0.7    | 0.7    | 1.4    | 34.5   | 0.3    |
| Pr>F               | 0.6223    | 0.7019 | 0.3756 | 0.8355 | 0.1331 | 0.0301 | 0.1451 | 0.0353 | 0.4961 | 0.7637 |

SR: stripe rust, HD: heading HT: height, OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge, YLD: Yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number, MC: moisture content

Project Title: The Effects of Copper and Lorsban on the Control of Orange Wheat Blossom Midge in Susceptible and Resistant Spring Wheat – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate the interactive effects of combining copper with Lorsban on grain yield and quality in OWBM susceptible and resistant spring wheat cultivars.

#### Results:

This study was conducted to compare the treatment effects of copper and Lorsban when applied to CAP 400-1, an experimental cultivar with resistance to the midge, and Solano, a non-resistant cultivar. The study was planted as a split-plot design with three replications. Copper treatments were applied at a rate of 0.5 pt/A at early boot on June 26. There was heavy dew present and a light drizzle occurred 6 hours later for a total precipitation of 0.03". Lorsban treatments were applied at a rate of 1 pt/A at heading on July 2.

The main effect of copper and lorsban treatments had a significant effect on stripe rust and test weight. Stripe rust infection was the highest when treated with copper alone or in combination with Lorsban. Test weights were highest when treated with Lorsban alone and in combination with copper (Table 2).

Cultivar effects were observed. CAP 400-1 had a significantly lower level of stripe rust infection, afforded 100 % control of OWBM and had higher test weight and falling number values relative to Solano (Table 3). Solano was shorter in height and had higher thousand kernel weights. No significant differences were observed for heading, lodging, yield or protein.

No effect of interactions between treatments and cultivars were observed for any of the response variables (Table 4).

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Effect of copper and lorsban on control of the OWBM in susceptible and resistant spring wheat - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Canola       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Fungicide:    | 6/21/13                         |
| Irrigation:    | None         |               | Headline 9 FL OZ/A              |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 9/4/13                          |
| Soil Test:     | 136-10-100   | Julian Date:  | 247                             |

Table 2. Main effect of copper and lorsban inputs on agronomic performance of spring wheat. 2013

|                  | SR     | HD     | HT     | LOD    | OWBM   | YLD    | PRO    | TWT    | TKW    | FN     | MC     |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                  | %      | Julian | in     | %      | no/spk | bu/A   | %      | %      | %      | sec    | %      |
| Check            | 4.5    | 185    | 34.5   | 0.0    | 5.6    | 87.8   | 15.3   | 61.5   | 38.0   | 387.3  | 14.7   |
| Copper           | 7.3    | 185    | 33.6   | 0.0    | 5.9    | 87.4   | 15.2   | 61.7   | 38.0   | 402.3  | 14.8   |
| Lorsban          | 5.3    | 185    | 35.4   | 0.0    | 3.7    | 102.6  | 15.2   | 62.1   | 38.3   | 403.1  | 14.7   |
| Copper & Lorsban | 8.3    | 185    | 34.5   | 0.0    | 5.7    | 91.2   | 14.7   | 62.0   | 37.8   | 398.1  | 14.8   |
| LSD              | 2.5    | 1.8    | 1.9    | 0.0    | 4.0    | 24.0   | 0.7    | 0.4    | 2.0    | 17.6   | 0.3    |
| Pr>F             | 0.0327 | 0.9615 | 0.2696 | 1.0000 | 0.5236 | 0.4363 | 0.3415 | 0.0446 | 0.9358 | 0.2098 | 0.8508 |

Table 3. Main effect of cultivar on agronomic performance of spring wheat. 2013

|           |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CAP 400-1 | 3.1    | 185    | 39.3   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 90.9   | 15.3   | 62.1   | 35.4   | 450.4  | 14.4   |
| Solano    | 9.7    | 185    | 29.7   | 0.0    | 10.4   | 93.6   | 14.9   | 61.5   | 40.6   | 345.0  | 15.1   |
| LSD       | 2.2    | 0.7    | 1.2    | 0.0    | 2.6    | 11.3   | 0.5    | 0.3    | 0.7    | 18.7   | 0.2    |
| Pr>F      | 0.0001 | 0.2029 | 0.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.5910 | 0.1124 | 0.0010 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 |

Table 4. Effect of copper and lorsban inputs on agronomic performance of spring wheat. 2013

|                  | CAP 400-1 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Check            | 1.7       | 185    | 39.4   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 87.8   | 15.4   | 61.9   | 35.2   | 439.5  | 14.4   |
| Copper           | 5.7       | 185    | 38.3   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 84.2   | 15.4   | 62.0   | 35.1   | 450.0  | 14.5   |
| Lorsban          | 1.7       | 185    | 40.4   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 99.4   | 15.4   | 62.3   | 35.7   | 460.1  | 14.3   |
| Copper & Lorsban | 3.3       | 185    | 38.9   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 92.1   | 15.0   | 62.2   | 35.5   | 452.2  | 14.3   |
|                  | Solano    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Check            | 7.3       | 185    | 29.5   | 0.0    | 11.2   | 87.8   | 15.1   | 61.1   | 40.7   | 335.1  | 15.0   |
| Copper           | 9.0       | 185    | 28.8   | 0.0    | 11.8   | 90.6   | 14.9   | 61.4   | 40.9   | 354.6  | 15.0   |
| Lorsban          | 9.0       | 185    | 30.3   | 0.0    | 7.3    | 105.8  | 15.0   | 61.8   | 40.9   | 346.1  | 15.1   |
| Copper & Lorsban | 13.3      | 184    | 30.2   | 0.0    | 11.4   | 90.2   | 14.4   | 61.8   | 40.1   | 344.0  | 15.3   |
| LSD              | 4.4       | 1.4    | 2.5    | 0.0    | 5.3    | 22.6   | 1.1    | 0.5    | 1.4    | 37.5   | 0.4    |
| Pr>F             | 0.1659    | 0.5820 | 0.8008 | 1.0000 | 0.5127 | 0.8993 | 0.9728 | 0.5907 | 0.5368 | 0.8719 | 0.3871 |

SR: stripe rust, HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number, MC: moisture

Project Title: Effect of Genetic Resistance and Insecticide Application on Orange Wheat Blossom Midge (OWBM) control – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon, Luther Talbert, and Nancy Blake

Objective: To evaluate the interactive effects of spring wheat genetic resistance and insecticide application on orange wheat blossom midge control.

#### Results:

Sixteen spring wheat cultivars were screened for OWBM control. Nine of the cultivars were experimental lines containing the Sm1 gene for resistance (CAP). Four of the cultivars were experimental lines derived from crosses between Hank and Reeder (MQTL). Solano, Hank, and Reeder are three commercially available varieties also included in the study. The experiment was a split plot design. One set of sixteen cultivars were treated with Lorsban, and the second set was left untreated.

Overall midge pressure was low this year in comparison to previous years. The average number of owbm was only about 4 per spike. Nevertheless, the Sm1 gene was very efficacious and lines with this trait performed better than lines without it. While the Sm1 gene resulted in almost complete insect mortality, the effect of the insecticide treatment was still apparent. Grain yields increased when plots were treated with Lorsban, regardless of the cultivar. The average yield increase for Reeder, Hank, and Solano was 12.8 bu/A. Likewise, the average yield increase for the MQTL lines was 17 bu/A. This illustrates that low midge populations can have a negative impact on yield. However, even the CAP lines benefited from the insecticide application. For example, untreated CAP400-1 was devoid of midge larvae and produced 90 bu/A, but the same germplasm produced 99 bu/A when treated with Lorsban. Average over all CAP lines, yields increased by 6.6 bu/A when treated with the insecticide. This indicates that the young larvae manage to cause significant damage to the wheat seed before the Sm1 gene can elicit its lethal effect.

#### Summary:

Cultivars treated with Lorsban produce better yields and test weights, and may contribute to higher falling numbers.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Genetic and insecticide OWBM control- 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Canola       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional |               |                                 |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Harvest Date: | 9/4/13                          |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Julian Date:  | 247                             |
| Soil Test:     | 136-10-100   |               |                                 |

Table 2. Effect of genetic resistance and insecticide application on OWBM control – 2013

| Treatment         | SR<br>% | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | OWBM<br>no/spk | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|----------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|
| <b>Treated</b>    |         |              |          |          |                |             |          |              |          |           |
| CAP 34-1          | 36.7    | 182          | 33.7     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 88.4        | 13.4     | 61.4         | 32.9     | 324.8     |
| CAP 84-1          | 35.0    | 181          | 37.0     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 80.4        | 14.6     | 60.9         | 33.2     | 353.0     |
| CAP 84-2          | 31.7    | 180          | 34.5     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 82.3        | 14.3     | 61.0         | 34.4     | 347.3     |
| CAP 108-3         | 20.0    | 182          | 34.1     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 94.8        | 14.4     | 61.4         | 35.9     | 349.3     |
| CAP 151-3         | 18.3    | 180          | 31.6     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 87.3        | 15.0     | 62.2         | 32.5     | 380.0     |
| CAP 197-3         | 25.0    | 183          | 38.3     | 3.3      | 0.0            | 88.7        | 13.6     | 60.1         | 31.6     | 333.7     |
| CAP 201-2         | 26.7    | 181          | 36.6     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 84.6        | 14.6     | 61.2         | 33.1     | 317.1     |
| CAP 219-3         | 40.0    | 181          | 35.3     | 0.0      | 0.3            | 82.9        | 13.8     | 61.3         | 33.1     | 337.3     |
| CAP 400-1         | 5.0     | 182          | 37.5     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 99.2        | 17.0     | 61.4         | 34.6     | 420.5     |
| MQTL 1075         | 21.7    | 182          | 36.5     | 15.0     | 4.0            | 86.4        | 16.0     | 60.1         | 39.4     | 332.0     |
| MQTL 1076         | 16.7    | 183          | 37.7     | 55.0     | 4.3            | 88.2        | 16.1     | 59.8         | 36.4     | 365.5     |
| MQTL 3042         | 28.3    | 181          | 38.1     | 0.3      | 3.0            | 94.2        | 14.3     | 61.6         | 38.5     | 353.9     |
| MQTL 3043         | 30.0    | 181          | 37.3     | 0.0      | 4.7            | 89.9        | 15.2     | 61.7         | 37.9     | 355.0     |
| REEDER            | 7.3     | 182          | 39.3     | 0.0      | 0.3            | 87.0        | 15.0     | 61.6         | 36.7     | 368.9     |
| HANK              | 48.3    | 180          | 33.6     | 0.0      | 5.7            | 75.7        | 13.4     | 58.9         | 39.4     | 272.8     |
| SOLANO            | 7.3     | 184          | 31.0     | 0.0      | 4.0            | 97.1        | 15.9     | 61.3         | 39.7     | 311.7     |
| <b>Nontreated</b> |         |              |          |          |                |             |          |              |          |           |
| CAP 34-1          | 40.0    | 182          | 33.0     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 81.7        | 13.5     | 60.5         | 32.4     | 335.9     |
| CAP 84-1          | 40.0    | 181          | 36.2     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 73.3        | 14.8     | 60.1         | 32.2     | 347.9     |
| CAP 84-2          | 30.0    | 181          | 36.1     | 0.0      | 0.3            | 71.4        | 14.8     | 60.5         | 32.5     | 347.6     |
| CAP 108-3         | 25.0    | 182          | 35.0     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 86.4        | 14.9     | 60.6         | 34.0     | 357.2     |
| CAP 151-3         | 23.3    | 180          | 32.3     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 77.4        | 15.4     | 61.5         | 31.2     | 362.2     |
| CAP 197-3         | 20.0    | 184          | 38.1     | 4.3      | 0.0            | 87.8        | 13.7     | 60.0         | 30.6     | 328.7     |
| CAP 201-2         | 26.7    | 182          | 36.9     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 83.3        | 14.9     | 60.4         | 31.9     | 321.5     |
| CAP 219-3         | 35.0    | 181          | 35.6     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 76.7        | 14.0     | 60.3         | 31.7     | 318.8     |
| CAP 400-1         | 4.3     | 184          | 37.3     | 0.0      | 0.0            | 90.8        | 16.9     | 60.8         | 33.8     | 408.0     |
| MQTL 1075         | 21.0    | 183          | 35.3     | 1.7      | 13.0           | 66.7        | 16.6     | 58.9         | 39.1     | 294.5     |
| MQTL 1076         | 16.0    | 184          | 38.9     | 50.0     | 7.7            | 78.5        | 16.3     | 59.2         | 34.9     | 365.5     |
| MQTL 3042         | 33.3    | 181          | 37.5     | 0.0      | 11.0           | 74.3        | 15.3     | 60.5         | 38.9     | 347.7     |
| MQTL 3043         | 26.7    | 181          | 37.4     | 0.0      | 9.7            | 69.9        | 16.3     | 60.5         | 38.4     | 317.8     |
| REEDER            | 11.7    | 182          | 39.0     | 0.0      | 7.0            | 79.2        | 15.7     | 61.1         | 37.4     | 347.8     |
| HANK              | 83.3    | 180          | 33.6     | 0.0      | 27.0           | 59.1        | 14.7     | 57.7         | 39.1     | 272.4     |
| SOLANO            | 5.0     | 184          | 31.6     | 0.0      | 18.3           | 83.0        | 16.5     | 60.1         | 38.8     | 310.8     |
| Mean              | 26.2    | 181.8        | 35.8     | 4.1      | 3.8            | 82.7        | 15.0     | 60.6         | 35.2     | 340.9     |
| CV                | 33.2    | 0.4          | 3.9      | 140.1    | 74.4           | 5.7         | 1.4      | 0.6          | 1.9      | 3.6       |
| LSD               | 14.2    | 1.1          | 2.3      | 9.3      | 4.6            | 7.7         | 0.3      | 0.6          | 1.1      | 20.0      |
| Pr>F              | 0.0001  | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001   | 0.0001         | 0.0001      | 0.0001   | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001    |

SR: stripe rust, HD: heading HT: height, LOD: lodging, OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge, YLD: Yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number

Project Title: Orange Wheat Blossom Midge (OWBM) Response to Spring Wheat Varieties and Insecticides – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate insecticide efficacy when applied to spring wheat varieties differing in susceptibility to OWBM.

Results:

The factorial treatment arrangement consisted of three insecticide treatments and eight spring wheat varieties that varied in attractiveness/susceptibility to the orange wheat blossom midge. The spring wheat varieties consisted of Brennan, Hank, Kuntz, McNeal, Reeder, Treasure, MT0802 and MT1073. The insecticide treatments included Lorsban, Warrior, and a non-treated control. The study was planted on May 6, and individual plots consisted of seven, 6-inch rows, 15 feet in length, with each variety-insecticide combination replicated 3 times in a split plot design. Warrior and Lorsban were applied on July 2 at 1.9 oz/A, and 1 pt/A, respectively. Treatments were applied with a backpack sprayer in 20 GPA of water. The fungicide Headline was applied at 9 oz/A on June 21 to control stripe rust.

Midge numbers were modest and averaged only 5.3 larvae per spike, yet significant yield differences were observed for the main effect of insecticide treatments (Table 2). Averaged over the eight varieties, yields for the non-treated check were 86 bu/A, whereas the average yield for the Lorsban and Warrior applications was 98 bu/A. This increase of 12 bu/A is impressive, if not disconcerting, considering the low midge population present and illustrates just how damaging this pest can be.

Differences in OWBM levels also were detected among varieties (Table 3). MT0802 and Hank had the highest infestations while MT1073 and Treasure had the lowest numbers. Nonetheless, cultivar attractiveness did not impact insecticide efficacy (Table 4). In summary, low midge pressures did not affect insecticide performance, but did impact yields.

Table 1. Materials and Methods -Spring wheat insecticide - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Canola       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Fungicide:    | 6/21/13                         |
| Irrigation:    | None         |               | Headline 9 FL OZ/A              |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 9/4/13                          |
| Soil Test:     | 136-10-100   | Julian Date:  | 247                             |

Table 2. Main effect of insecticide treatment on management of OWBM in spring wheat – 2013

| Treatment | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | SR<br>% | OWBM<br>no/spk | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | MC<br>% | FN<br>sec | AA<br>units/g |
|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|---------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Check     | 184          | 35.1     | 0.0      | 17.2    | 10.9           | 85.9        | 14.6     | 60.6         | 37.8     | 13.6    | 358.3     | 0.05          |
| Lorsban   | 183          | 35.0     | 0.0      | 11.8    | 3.4            | 98.1        | 14.3     | 61.1         | 37.7     | 13.7    | 376.1     | 0.05          |
| Warrior   | 183          | 34.8     | 4.7      | 21.8    | 1.7            | 98.0        | 14.2     | 61.3         | 38.3     | 13.8    | 363.3     | 0.05          |
| Mean      | 183.3        | 34.9     | 1.6      | 16.9    | 5.3            | 94.0        | 14.3     | 61.0         | 38.0     | 13.7    | 365.9     | 0.05          |
| LSD       | 0.9          | 1.2      | 9.2      | 3.7     | 2.6            | 7.1         | 0.8      | 0.4          | 1.3      | 0.1     | 32.3      | 0.00          |
| Pr>F      | 0.2043       | 0.7854   | 0.3623   | 0.0045  | 0.0012         | 0.0138      | 0.4833   | 0.0198       | 0.4499   | 0.0128  | 0.3802    | 0.4667        |

Table 3. Agronomic performance of spring wheat cultivars on management of OWBM – 2013

| Cultivar | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | SR<br>% | OWBM<br>no/spk | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | MC<br>% | FN<br>sec | AA<br>units/g |
|----------|--------------|----------|----------|---------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Brennan  | 182          | 29.9     | 0.0      | 6.0     | 4.3            | 77.7        | 15.6     | 61.4         | 35.5     | 13.5    | 297.7     | 0.07          |
| Hank     | 181          | 33.2     | 0.0      | 46.4    | 10.7           | 88.4        | 14.0     | 59.1         | 42.8     | 13.5    | 295.5     | 0.06          |
| Kuntz    | 184          | 33.0     | 0.0      | 6.6     | 6.9            | 95.0        | 14.0     | 62.3         | 33.7     | 13.9    | 412.8     | 0.06          |
| McNeal   | 184          | 37.0     | 0.0      | 25.6    | 6.9            | 84.5        | 14.9     | 60.7         | 36.9     | 13.4    | 483.8     | 0.04          |
| Reeder   | 183          | 38.8     | 1.3      | 7.8     | 2.3            | 97.9        | 15.1     | 61.6         | 38.1     | 13.6    | 400.2     | 0.05          |
| Treasure | 188          | 34.7     | 7.2      | 22.7    | 0.9            | 109.5       | 11.0     | 59.8         | 36.1     | 14.2    | 303.8     | 0.05          |
| MT0802   | 185          | 37.9     | 0.0      | 18.3    | 8.6            | 95.8        | 15.3     | 60.6         | 42.4     | 13.4    | 358.1     | 0.06          |
| MT1073   | 181          | 34.9     | 3.9      | 2.2     | 1.9            | 103.4       | 14.6     | 62.5         | 38.2     | 13.9    | 375.0     | 0.04          |
| Mean     | 183.3        | 34.9     | 1.6      | 16.9    | 5.3            | 94.0        | 14.3     | 61.0         | 38.0     | 13.7    | 365.9     | 0.05          |
| LSD      | 0.7          | 1.3      | 7.9      | 9.1     | 2.9            | 7.3         | 0.4      | 0.5          | 1.8      | 0.3     | 20.0      | 0.01          |
| Pr>F     | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.4967   | 0.0001  | 0.0001         | 0.0001      | 0.0001   | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001  | 0.0001    | 0.0001        |

HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, SR: stripe rust, OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge, YLD: Yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, MC: moisture content, FN: falling number, AA: alpha amylase



Table 4. Spring wheat response to the effects of insecticide and variety on the management of OWBM – 2013

| Cultivar | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | SR<br>% | OWBM<br>no/spk | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | MC<br>% | FN<br>sec | AA<br>units/g |
|----------|--------------|----------|----------|---------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Check    |              |          |          |         |                |             |          |              |          |         |           |               |
| Brennan  | 182          | 31.4     | 0.0      | 6.3     | 8.3            | 66.4        | 15.8     | 60.6         | 34.2     | 13.4    | 272.1     | 0.07          |
| Hank     | 181          | 32.0     | 0.0      | 46.0    | 26.3           | 73.2        | 14.6     | 58.5         | 43.9     | 13.4    | 291.1     | 0.06          |
| Kuntz    | 184          | 34.0     | 0.0      | 8.0     | 11.9           | 90.5        | 14.4     | 62.2         | 34.3     | 13.9    | 404.9     | 0.06          |
| McNeal   | 185          | 37.1     | 0.0      | 25.0    | 9.5            | 75.5        | 15.2     | 60.1         | 36.5     | 13.3    | 491.3     | 0.04          |
| Reeder   | 183          | 38.1     | 0.0      | 10.7    | 5.2            | 93.0        | 15.3     | 61.3         | 37.7     | 13.4    | 396.2     | 0.05          |
| Treasure | 188          | 34.7     | 0.0      | 20.0    | 1.1            | 104.6       | 11.0     | 59.8         | 36.0     | 14.2    | 308.6     | 0.04          |
| MT0802   | 186          | 38.2     | 0.0      | 18.3    | 20.3           | 85.9        | 15.6     | 60.1         | 41.7     | 13.3    | 338.4     | 0.07          |
| MT1073   | 181          | 35.1     | 0.0      | 3.3     | 4.5            | 98.3        | 14.6     | 62.0         | 38.2     | 13.7    | 363.7     | 0.04          |
| Warrior  |              |          |          |         |                |             |          |              |          |         |           |               |
| Brennan  | 181          | 28.8     | 0.0      | 4.0     | 2.0            | 87.8        | 15.6     | 61.7         | 36.8     | 13.4    | 291.1     | 0.06          |
| Hank     | 181          | 33.7     | 0.0      | 71.7    | 3.6            | 95.3        | 13.7     | 59.2         | 42.2     | 13.6    | 286.2     | 0.06          |
| Kuntz    | 184          | 31.2     | 0.0      | 7.3     | 3.5            | 92.4        | 13.9     | 62.6         | 34.1     | 14.0    | 421.6     | 0.06          |
| McNeal   | 184          | 36.7     | 0.0      | 30.0    | 2.7            | 90.1        | 14.7     | 61.4         | 38.0     | 13.6    | 459.6     | 0.04          |
| Reeder   | 182          | 39.5     | 4.0      | 8.3     | 0.1            | 104.5       | 15.1     | 61.9         | 38.4     | 13.7    | 403.2     | 0.05          |
| Treasure | 188          | 35.2     | 21.7     | 31.7    | 0.0            | 107.6       | 11.1     | 59.7         | 35.6     | 14.3    | 288.8     | 0.05          |
| MT0802   | 185          | 38.2     | 0.0      | 20.0    | 1.2            | 102.3       | 15.0     | 61.1         | 43.0     | 13.6    | 379.6     | 0.07          |
| MT1073   | 181          | 34.6     | 11.7     | 1.3     | 0.3            | 104.3       | 14.6     | 62.8         | 38.6     | 14.1    | 376.0     | 0.04          |
| Lorsban  |              |          |          |         |                |             |          |              |          |         |           |               |
| Brennan  | 181          | 29.5     | 0.0      | 7.7     | 2.6            | 78.9        | 15.4     | 61.8         | 35.4     | 13.6    | 329.7     | 0.07          |
| Hank     | 180          | 33.8     | 0.0      | 21.7    | 2.3            | 96.6        | 13.8     | 59.5         | 42.3     | 13.6    | 309.2     | 0.05          |
| Kuntz    | 183          | 33.9     | 0.0      | 4.3     | 5.2            | 102.2       | 13.6     | 62.2         | 32.7     | 13.9    | 412.0     | 0.06          |
| McNeal   | 184          | 37.0     | 0.0      | 21.7    | 8.5            | 88.0        | 15.0     | 60.7         | 36.0     | 13.3    | 500.6     | 0.04          |
| Reeder   | 183          | 38.7     | 0.0      | 4.3     | 1.6            | 96.4        | 15.1     | 61.5         | 38.2     | 13.7    | 401.3     | 0.05          |
| Treasure | 187          | 34.3     | 0.0      | 16.3    | 1.7            | 116.3       | 11.1     | 59.9         | 36.8     | 14.2    | 313.9     | 0.05          |
| MT0802   | 184          | 37.4     | 0.0      | 16.7    | 4.2            | 99.2        | 15.3     | 60.7         | 42.5     | 13.4    | 356.4     | 0.06          |
| MT1073   | 181          | 35.0     | 0.0      | 2.0     | 0.9            | 107.6       | 14.7     | 62.6         | 37.9     | 13.9    | 385.3     | 0.04          |
| Mean     | 183.3        | 34.9     | 1.6      | 16.9    | 5.3            | 94.0        | 14.3     | 61.0         | 38.0     | 13.7    | 365.9     | 0.05          |
| LSD      | 1.2          | 2.3      | 13.7     | 15.8    | 5.1            | 12.7        | 0.6      | 0.8          | 3.1      | 0.4     | 34.7      | 0.01          |
| Pr>F     | 0.6554       | 0.2023   | 0.5400   | 0.0119  | 0.0001         | 0.3175      | 0.5139   | 0.4408       | 0.8662   | 0.9754  | 0.1355    | 0.9940        |

HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, SR: stripe rust, OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge, YLD: Yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, MC: moisture content, FN: falling number, AA: alpha amylase

Project Title: On-Farm Comparison of Varietal Preference to Egg-laying by Orange Wheat Blossom Midge.

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon, Heritage Custom Farming, John Josephsen, Miles Passmore, Jordan Penney, David Tutvedt

Objective: To compare the attractiveness of two commercially available spring wheat varieties for egg-laying preference by the OWBM.

#### Results:

Previous studies conducted at NWARC have demonstrated that certain spring wheat varieties attract the adult egg-laying midge, while other varieties deter egg-laying. To test this apparent preference trend under a field scale basis, Reeder (non-attractive) and Solano (attractive), were planted at five on-farm locations in Flathead County. Field size ranged from 5 to 16 acres per variety. The locations selected had a previous history of substantial OWBM pressure.

Fields were seeded at 100 lb/A (Reeder) and 135 lb/A (Solano) to achieve a target population of 35 plants per square foot. Planting was delayed until approximately May 1, to insure that heading coincided with peak oviposition (Table 1).

Reeder, a taller variety and therefore prone to lodging, was treated with Palisade, a plant growth regulator, at the 2 node stage to all fields except the Passmore site. The insecticide, Warrior II, was applied at each location when OWBM populations reached economic threshold levels (Table 1).

Despite high OWBM numbers observed at all locations (Table 1), there were no significant differences in the number of larvae found per spike (Table 2). Significant differences were observed in plant height with Reeder being on average 5 inches taller than Solano.

On average, Solano produced 14 bu/A more grain than Reeder. However, yields were confounded by hail damage at three of the five locations. In small nursery plot situations, Reeder usually has far fewer midge larvae than Solano. This in turn translates to higher yields and better quality for Reeder. Either the application of an insecticide negated this advantage, or perhaps this ovipositioning dynamic does not hold when the varieties are grown on a large scale basis. Differential hail damage between varieties further complicates the results. Overall, it seems beneficial to scale-up experiments in an attempt to substantiate preliminary findings.

Table 1.

| Location | Seeding | Harvest | Palisade | Insecticide | OWBM    |           |
|----------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|
|          |         |         |          |             | #/ trap | Date      |
| HCF      | 5/6     | 8/22    | 6/22     | 7/6         | 660     | 6/24-6/27 |
| NWARC    | 5/9     | 9/12    | 6/21     | 7/9         | 1010    | 6/29-7/1  |
| Passmore | 5/1     | 8/25    | –        | 7/5         | 161     | 6/27-7/1  |
| Tutvedt  | 4/27    | 9/4     | 6/19     | 7/5         | 1115    | 7/2-7/4   |

Table 2. Agronomic data from the on-farm comparison of varietal preference to egg-laying by OWBM - 2013

| Location  | Plant Density<br>#/sqft |        | Height<br>inches |        | OWBM<br>no/spike |        | Yield<br>bu/A |        |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
|           | Reeder                  | Solano | Reeder           | Solano | Reeder           | Solano | Reeder        | Solano |
| HCF       | 25                      | 26     | 28               | 27     | 4                | 7      | 42            | 41     |
| NWARC R13 | 32                      | 23     | 36               | 33     | 5                | 1      | 70            | 100    |
| NWARC Y7  | 40                      | 30     | 38               | 33     | 6                | 12     | 73            | 85     |
| Passmore  | 26                      | 28     | 38               | 31     | 1                | 3      | 69            | 88     |
| Tutvedt   | 19                      | 34     | 36               | 28     | 0                | 0      | 97            | 107    |
| Mean      | 28                      | 28     | 35               | 30     | 3                | 5      | 70            | 84     |
| CV        | 25.3                    |        | 6.2              |        | 67.4             |        | 10.5          |        |
| LSD       | 12.6                    |        | 3.6              |        | 4.6              |        | 14.2          |        |
| Pr>F      | 0.9669                  |        | 0.0200           |        | 0.4466           |        | 0.0524        |        |

OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge

Table 2. continued

| Location  | Protein<br>% |        | FNa<br>seconds |        | FNb<br>seconds |        | TWT<br>lb/bu |        |
|-----------|--------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|
|           | Reeder       | Solano | Reeder         | Solano | Reeder         | Solano | Reeder       | Solano |
| HCF       | 17.4         | 16.7   | 386            | 375    | 451            | 387    | 56           | 54     |
| NWARC R13 | 14.8         | 15.3   | 385            | 355    | 353            | 391    | 59           | 60     |
| NWARC Y7  | 15.7         | 15.4   | 345            | 334    | 425            | 356    | 59           | 60     |
| Passmore  | 14.6         | 15.3   | 331            | 401    | 394            | 460    | 62           | 61     |
| Tutvedt   | 14.9         | 14.2   | 369            | 354    | 417            | 367    | 60           | 60     |
| Mean      | 15.5         | 15.4   | 363.2          | 364    | 408            | 392    | 59           | 59     |
| CV        | 3.0          |        | 7.6            |        | 11.1           |        | 1.7          |        |
| LSD       | 0.8          |        | 49.1           |        | 78.3           |        | 1.8          |        |
| Pr>F      | 0.7530       |        | 0.9746         |        | 0.6052         |        | 0.6051       |        |

FNa: falling numbers performed at NWARC, FNb; falling numbers performed at the National Quality Inspection Lab, TWT: test weight

Project Title: Sm1 Interspersed Refuge Evaluation -2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon, Luther Talbert, and Nancy Blake

Objective: To evaluate the efficacy and agronomic performance of the interspersed refuge system.

Results:

The purpose of the interspersed refuge system is to delay the selection of virulent, Sm1 resistant, midge populations. The refuge, or susceptible variety, is blended with the midge resistant variety at a ratio of 1:10. The combination is then planted together in an effort to maintain the genetic diversity of the midge population.

In this study, CAP 34-1 and CAP 400-1 contain the Sm1 gene for OWBM resistance, while Solano and Choteau are midge susceptible varieties. These four cultivars were planted alone and as blends (Table 2), where the CAP lines comprise 90% of the blended mixtures.

Despite modest midge pressure during heading, differences were detected among varieties. The non-resistant varieties, Solano and Choteau, had significantly higher number of larvae compared to the Sm1 resistant CAP lines. The CAP lines, alone or blended, resulted in 86% to 100% midge mortality. The blend of CAP 400-1 & Choteau resulted in a 19.1 bu/A increase over Choteau. These results demonstrate that the interspersed refuge can allow a low number of owbm to reproduce without sacrificing grain yield.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Sm1 interspersed refuge system - 2013.

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Barley       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Fungicide:    | 6/21/13                         |
| Irrigation:    | None         |               | Headline 9 FL OZ/A              |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 9/13/13                         |
| Soil Test:     | 162-14-142   | Julian Date:  | 256                             |

Table 2. Agronomic data for the efficacy of the Sm1 interspersed refuge system - 2013.

| Treatment           | HD<br>Julian | SR<br>% | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>% | OWBM<br>no/spk | TKW<br>g | MC<br>% |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|
| SOLANO              | 184          | 2.3     | 31.8     | 0.0      | 84.2        | 15.2     | 58.9     | 11.9           | 37.9     | 13.2    |
| CHOTEAU             | 182          | 4.0     | 37.3     | 0.0      | 73.5        | 15.5     | 58.5     | 13.4           | 34.0     | 13.3    |
| CAP 34-1            | 182          | 5.0     | 35.8     | 0.0      | 88.6        | 13.1     | 59.9     | 0.0            | 33.2     | 14.0    |
| CAP 400-1           | 184          | 0.0     | 38.5     | 0.0      | 95.8        | 15.5     | 60.1     | 0.0            | 32.9     | 13.8    |
| CAP 34-1 & SOLANO   | 182          | 4.3     | 35.7     | 0.0      | 90.0        | 13.4     | 59.9     | 0.0            | 34.2     | 13.9    |
| CAP 34-1 & CHOTEAU  | 182          | 4.0     | 36.0     | 0.0      | 88.2        | 13.4     | 59.9     | 1.8            | 34.1     | 14.0    |
| CAP 400-1 & SOLANO  | 183          | 0.0     | 38.1     | 0.0      | 91.5        | 15.6     | 60.0     | 0.0            | 32.2     | 13.8    |
| CAP 400-1 & CHOTEAU | 183          | 0.7     | 38.5     | 0.0      | 92.6        | 16.1     | 59.7     | 0.0            | 32.8     | 13.7    |
| Mean                | 182.7        | 2.5     | 36.4     | 0.0      | 88.0        | 14.7     | 59.6     | 3.4            | 33.9     | 13.7    |
| CV                  | 0.2          | 72.4    | 2.3      | 0.0      | 5.6         | 4.4      | 0.6      | 94.8           | 3.3      | 0.9     |
| LSD                 | 0.6          | 3.2     | 1.5      | 0.0      | 8.7         | 1.1      | 0.6      | 5.6            | 1.9      | 0.2     |
| Pr>F                | 0.0001       | 0.0162  | 0.0001   | 1.0000   | 0.0030      | 0.0001   | 0.0006   | 0.0002         | 0.0007   | 0.0001  |

HD: heading, SR: stripe rust, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, OWBM: orange wheat blossom midge, TKW: thousand kernel weight, MC: moisture

Project Title: Spring Wheat Cultivar Response to Insecticide and Fungicide Applications -2013.

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project personnel: Brooke Bohannon and Luther Talbert

Objective: To determine the response of commercial spring wheat varieties to fungicide and insecticide inputs.

#### Results:

Stripe rust and the orange wheat blossom midge (OWBM) are two troublesome pests in spring wheat. This study was conducted to determine the level of plant resistance present in common spring wheat varieties, and to determine the agronomic response of these materials when treated for the control of these two pests. Twenty four spring wheat varieties were grown and were either treated or not treated with appropriate pesticides. Headline was applied for the control of stripe rust, while lorsban was applied for the control of OWBM.

Stripe rust pressure was substantial and the effects of this disease had a negative impact on the growth and yield of most spring wheat varieties. Stripe rust infection averaged 31% in the check varieties, ranging from a low of 0% for Volt to a high of 95% for AP604CL (Table 2). Treatment with Headline reduced stripe rust infection to an average of 3.6%, with the highest levels of infection being observed for Hank and AP604CL, at 8.7 and 8%, respectively.

Stripe rust infection negatively affected spring wheat growth and development, resulting in a reduction in plant height. Check varieties averaged 36.3 inches, while treated plants averaged 37.5 inches in height. The taller plant height partially contributed to a higher incidence of lodging. The check varieties averaged 1.3% lodging, while treated plants averaged 10.4% lodging. The increased lodging also was partially attributed to heavier wheat spikes and greater yields. That is, there was a strong relationship between stripe rust infection and spring wheat yield (Figure 1).

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Spring wheat off station - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Canola       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Fungicide:    | 6/21/2013 Headline 9 FL OZ/A    |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Insecticide:  | 7/2/2013 Lorsban 1 PT/A         |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 9/6/13                          |
| Soil Test:     | 136-10-100   | Julian Date:  | 249                             |

Figure 1. Effect of stripe rust on wheat yield.

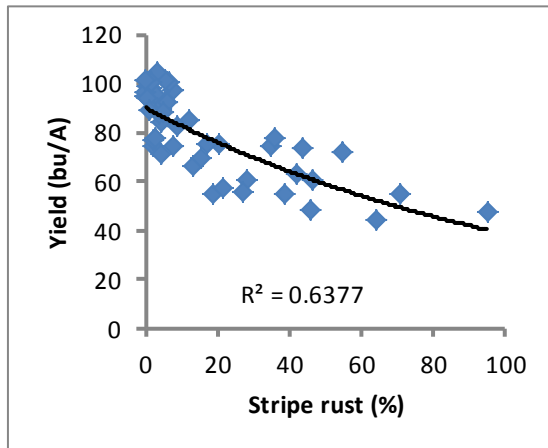
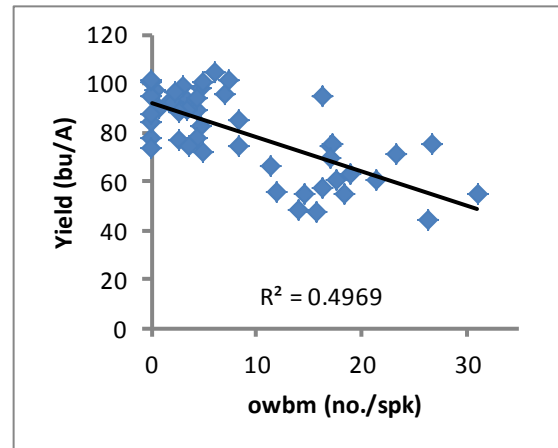


Figure 2. Effect of OWBM on wheat yield.



Although stripe rust negatively affected wheat yields, OWBM damage also contributed to a reduction in yields (Figure 2). OWBM pressures were moderate, averaging 15 larvae per spike (Table 3). The highest numbers were recorded for Hank at 31 larvae per spike, while several of the CAP lines had no larvae. Lorsban effectively control OWBM, reducing densities to an average of 3 larvae per spike.

The combine effect of both pests negatively affected yields. The check varieties averaged 66 bu/A while the treated varieties averaged 92 bu/A. Pesticide treatments improved the yield of every variety evaluated, but the magnitude of the yield response varied depending on the susceptible of each variety to the pest complex present. In general, the more susceptible the variety, the greater the yield benefit. Choteau, AP 604CL, and Oneal benefited the most from the treatments, with percent yield increases of 117, 102 and 69 percent. In contrast, yields for Volt, Reeder, and CAP 400-1 increased by 7, 11, and 13 percent, respectively.

Regardless of being treated or not, Volt, CAP 197-3 and MT 1142 consistently ranked as high yielding varieties. Likewise, Hank, and Oneal consistently ranked as low yielding varieties. Treated varieties generally had lower protein, as well as higher test weights and falling numbers. Nevertheless, CAP 400-1 had some of the highest protein contents and highest falling number values.

#### Summary:

The relative ranking of spring wheat varieties changed depending on whether or not they had been treated for stripe rust and the orange wheat blossom midge. However, several varieties consistently yielded well, irrespective of treatment.

Table 2. Agronomic response of spring wheat varieties to fungicide and insecticide inputs. Kalispell, 2013.

| Cultivar   | Heading (Julian) |         |        | Height (in) |             |        | Lodging (%) |             |        | Stripe rust (%) |            |        |
|------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|--------|
|            | check            | treated | avg    | check       | treated     | avg    | check       | treated     | avg    | check           | treated    | avg    |
| AP604CL    | 180              | 180     | 180    | 37.7        | 40.0        | 38.9   | 0.0         | 1.0         | 0.5    | 95.3            | 8.0        | 51.7   |
| Brennan    | 181              | 181     | 181    | 30.2        | 32.3        | 31.3   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 34.7            | 5.7        | 20.2   |
| BuckPronto | 180              | 180     | 180    | 35.8        | 37.4        | 36.6   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 13.3            | 4.3        | 8.8    |
| CAP 197-3  | 183              | 184     | 184    | 38.1        | 39.1        | 38.6   | 6.7         | 26.7        | 16.7   | 36.0            | 6.7        | 21.3   |
| CAP 34-1   | 182              | 182     | 182    | 33.6        | 35.4        | 34.5   | 0.0         | 0.7         | 0.3    | 54.7            | 4.0        | 29.3   |
| CAP 400-1  | 184              | 184     | 184    | 39.2        | 38.7        | 39.0   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 4.7             | 0.0        | 2.3    |
| CAP 219-3  | 181              | 181     | 181    | 36.3        | 38.3        | 37.3   | 0.0         | 10.0        | 5.0    | 44.0            | 5.7        | 24.8   |
| Choteau    | 183              | 182     | 183    | 35.0        | 37.3        | 36.2   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 46.0            | 3.3        | 24.7   |
| Corbin     | 181              | 181     | 181    | 35.5        | 35.9        | 35.7   | 1.7         | 58.3        | 30.0   | 28.3            | 4.3        | 16.3   |
| Duclair    | 181              | 182     | 181    | 37.3        | 37.1        | 37.2   | 0.3         | 15.7        | 8.0    | 27.3            | 4.0        | 15.7   |
| Fortuna    | 183              | 182     | 183    | 46.7        | 46.1        | 46.4   | 22.7        | 48.3        | 35.5   | 18.7            | 2.3        | 10.5   |
| Hank       | 180              | 180     | 180    | 31.9        | 32.8        | 32.4   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 71.0            | 8.7        | 39.8   |
| Jefferson  | 181              | 182     | 182    | 37.4        | 36.7        | 37.1   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 20.3            | 1.7        | 11.0   |
| Kelby      | 180              | 180     | 180    | 30.8        | 31.0        | 30.9   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 39.0            | 6.0        | 22.5   |
| McNeal     | 184              | 185     | 184    | 38.3        | 38.9        | 38.6   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 21.7            | 2.7        | 12.2   |
| MT 1053    | 183              | 183     | 183    | 35.3        | 36.3        | 35.8   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 42.3            | 2.7        | 22.5   |
| MT 1142    | 182              | 183     | 182    | 39.8        | 41.6        | 40.7   | 0.0         | 30.0        | 15.0   | 17.3            | 0.7        | 9.0    |
| MT 1172    | 183              | 183     | 183    | 37.2        | 38.5        | 37.8   | 0.0         | 34.0        | 17.0   | 2.3             | 0.0        | 1.2    |
| Oneal      | 184              | 184     | 184    | 36.3        | 37.9        | 37.1   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 64.3            | 7.7        | 36.0   |
| Reeder     | 182              | 182     | 182    | 39.5        | 41.2        | 40.4   | 0.0         | 24.0        | 12.0   | 12.3            | 0.7        | 6.5    |
| Solano     | 183              | 184     | 183    | 29.0        | 31.0        | 30.0   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 4.7             | 1.7        | 3.2    |
| Vida       | 184              | 183     | 183    | 37.9        | 40.9        | 39.4   | 0.0         | 1.3         | 0.7    | 15.3            | 1.3        | 8.3    |
| Volt       | 188              | 188     | 188    | 37.3        | 37.7        | 37.5   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 0.0             | 0.0        | 0.0    |
| WB9879CLP  | 182              | 183     | 183    | 36.1        | 38.1        | 37.1   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0    | 46.7            | 5.0        | 25.8   |
| Mean       | 182              | 182     | 182    | 36.3        | <b>37.5</b> | 36.9   | 1.3         | <b>10.4</b> | 5.9    | 31.7            | <b>3.6</b> | 17.7   |
| LSD        | NS               |         | 0.85   | NS          |             | 1.76   | 17.77       |             | 12.57  | 8.21            |            | 5.81   |
| Pr>F       | 0.6809           |         | 0.0001 | 0.8560      |             | 0.0001 | 0.0002      |             | 0.0001 | 0.0001          |            | 0.0001 |



Table 3. Agronomic response of spring wheat varieties to fungicide and insecticide inputs. Kalispell, 2013.

| Cultivar   | owbm (no/spk) |            |        | Yield (bu/A) |             |        | Protein (%) |             |        | Test weight (lb/bu) |             |        |
|------------|---------------|------------|--------|--------------|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|--------|
|            | check         | treated    | avg    | check        | treated     | avg    | check       | treated     | avg    | check               | treated     | avg    |
| AP604CL    | 15.7          | 0.3        | 8.0    | 47.9         | 97.0        | 72.5   | 14.1        | 14.9        | 14.5   | 60.6                | 62.7        | 61.7   |
| Brennan    | 17.0          | 1.7        | 9.3    | 74.4         | 92.6        | 83.5   | 15.6        | 14.9        | 15.3   | 60.7                | 62.4        | 61.5   |
| BuckPronto | 11.3          | 0.7        | 6.0    | 66.5         | 89.9        | 78.2   | 16.6        | 15.1        | 15.9   | 60.3                | 60.5        | 60.4   |
| CAP 197-3  | 0.0           | 0.0        | 0.0    | 78.0         | 100.7       | 89.4   | 13.7        | 13.5        | 13.6   | 59.9                | 60.7        | 60.3   |
| CAP 34-1   | 5.0           | 0.0        | 2.5    | 72.2         | 87.6        | 79.9   | 13.8        | 13.9        | 13.9   | 60.6                | 61.3        | 61.0   |
| CAP 400-1  | 0.0           | 0.0        | 0.0    | 84.4         | 95.3        | 89.9   | 16.3        | 16.1        | 16.2   | 61.1                | 61.6        | 61.3   |
| CAP 219-3  | 0.0           | 0.0        | 0.0    | 73.7         | 101.5       | 87.6   | 14.1        | 14.3        | 14.2   | 60.3                | 60.9        | 60.6   |
| Choteau    | 14.0          | 6.0        | 10.0   | 48.3         | 105.1       | 76.7   | 15.6        | 15.0        | 15.3   | 59.0                | 60.8        | 59.9   |
| Corbin     | 21.3          | 4.3        | 12.8   | 60.8         | 89.0        | 74.9   | 15.7        | 14.4        | 15.1   | 60.7                | 62.0        | 61.3   |
| Duclair    | 12.0          | 3.3        | 7.7    | 55.3         | 93.0        | 74.2   | 16.2        | 14.2        | 15.2   | 58.4                | 60.4        | 59.4   |
| Fortuna    | 14.7          | 2.7        | 8.7    | 55.1         | 77.3        | 66.2   | 15.7        | 15.4        | 15.6   | 59.3                | 61.5        | 60.4   |
| Hank       | 31.0          | 4.7        | 17.8   | 54.5         | 82.5        | 68.5   | 14.9        | 13.8        | 14.4   | 57.0                | 58.7        | 57.9   |
| Jefferson  | 26.7          | 4.7        | 15.7   | 75.6         | 97.8        | 86.7   | 15.2        | 14.3        | 14.8   | 61.6                | 61.2        | 61.4   |
| Kelby      | 18.3          | 2.0        | 10.2   | 54.6         | 92.1        | 73.4   | 16.0        | 15.4        | 15.7   | 59.7                | 61.7        | 60.7   |
| McNeal     | 16.3          | 4.3        | 10.3   | 57.7         | 78.1        | 67.9   | 15.6        | 14.7        | 15.2   | 59.5                | 61.1        | 60.3   |
| MT 1053    | 19.0          | 7.0        | 13.0   | 62.8         | 95.8        | 79.3   | 15.0        | 13.7        | 14.4   | 59.0                | 61.3        | 60.2   |
| MT 1142    | 17.3          | 3.0        | 10.2   | 75.3         | 98.7        | 87.0   | 16.1        | 15.1        | 15.6   | 61.5                | 62.1        | 61.8   |
| MT 1172    | 8.3           | 2.3        | 5.3    | 74.6         | 96.3        | 85.5   | 16.2        | 15.1        | 15.7   | 57.8                | 59.4        | 58.6   |
| Oneal      | 26.3          | 3.7        | 15.0   | 44.0         | 74.3        | 59.2   | 15.2        | 14.4        | 14.8   | 57.8                | 60.0        | 58.9   |
| Reeder     | 8.3           | 4.3        | 6.3    | 84.9         | 94.4        | 89.7   | 15.1        | 15.1        | 15.1   | 61.4                | 61.4        | 61.4   |
| Solano     | 23.3          | 5.0        | 14.2   | 71.6         | 100.6       | 86.1   | 16.3        | 14.9        | 15.6   | 59.7                | 61.5        | 60.6   |
| Vida       | 17.0          | 3.3        | 10.2   | 69.6         | 89.5        | 79.6   | 15.9        | 14.6        | 15.3   | 59.5                | 60.8        | 60.1   |
| Volt       | 16.3          | 7.3        | 11.8   | 94.6         | 101.4       | 98.0   | 14.3        | 14.2        | 14.3   | 62.2                | 62.5        | 62.3   |
| WB9879CLP  | 17.7          | 2.7        | 10.2   | 60.5         | 88.5        | 74.5   | 15.8        | 14.7        | 15.3   | 58.0                | 61.0        | 59.5   |
| Mean       | 14.9          | <b>3.1</b> | 9.0    | 66.5         | <b>92.5</b> | 79.5   | 15.4        | <b>14.7</b> | 15.0   | 59.8                | <b>61.1</b> | 60.5   |
| LSD        | 9.53          |            | 6.74   | 15.4         |             | 10.9   | 0.63        |             | 0.45   | 1.02                |             | 0.72   |
| Pr>F       | 0.0049        |            | 0.0001 | 0.0046       |             | 0.0001 | 0.0001      |             | 0.0001 | 0.0003              |             | 0.0001 |

Table 4. Effect of fungicide and insecticide inputs on grain quality. Kalispell, 2013.

| Cultivar   | 1000 Kernel weight (g) |         |        | Falling number (sec.) |              |        | Moisture (%) |         |        |
|------------|------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|---------|--------|
|            | check                  | treated | avg    | check                 | treated      | avg    | check        | treated | avg    |
| AP604CL    | 31.2                   | 34.7    | 32.9   | 330.0                 | 353.5        | 341.8  | 16.5         | 16.2    | 16.4   |
| Brennan    | 35.4                   | 35.1    | 35.3   | 248.2                 | 397.1        | 322.7  | 15.8         | 15.6    | 15.7   |
| BuckPronto | 42.6                   | 40.9    | 41.7   | 325.2                 | 389.7        | 357.4  | 15.6         | 15.7    | 15.7   |
| CAP 197-3  | 32.4                   | 33.7    | 33.0   | 343.4                 | 351.1        | 347.2  | 16.0         | 16.3    | 16.2   |
| CAP 34-1   | 33.6                   | 33.0    | 33.3   | 362.9                 | 391.3        | 377.1  | 16.6         | 16.7    | 16.6   |
| CAP 400-1  | 33.8                   | 34.0    | 33.9   | 446.6                 | 479.4        | 463.0  | 15.5         | 15.4    | 15.5   |
| CAP 219-3  | 32.7                   | 34.5    | 33.6   | 354.2                 | 375.1        | 364.6  | 16.2         | 16.1    | 16.1   |
| Choteau    | 35.4                   | 34.7    | 35.1   | 368.7                 | 419.4        | 394.0  | 16.2         | 16.1    | 16.2   |
| Corbin     | 42.5                   | 41.6    | 42.1   | 344.7                 | 388.1        | 366.4  | 15.8         | 16.2    | 16.0   |
| Duclair    | 38.7                   | 37.0    | 37.9   | 294.9                 | 378.7        | 336.8  | 16.3         | 16.1    | 16.2   |
| Fortuna    | 39.8                   | 42.7    | 41.3   | 302.6                 | 321.9        | 312.3  | 16.6         | 16.0    | 16.3   |
| Hank       | 38.5                   | 39.9    | 39.2   | 237.2                 | 352.5        | 294.8  | 15.7         | 15.7    | 15.7   |
| Jefferson  | 41.1                   | 37.3    | 39.2   | 334.1                 | 384.4        | 359.2  | 15.5         | 15.3    | 15.4   |
| Kelby      | 33.2                   | 35.4    | 34.4   | 203.0                 | 361.3        | 282.1  | 15.7         | 15.5    | 15.6   |
| McNeal     | 35.4                   | 35.7    | 35.6   | 453.4                 | 506.9        | 480.2  | 15.5         | 15.1    | 15.3   |
| MT 1053    | 38.6                   | 40.0    | 39.3   | 262.1                 | 346.6        | 304.4  | 16.6         | 16.7    | 16.6   |
| MT 1142    | 37.6                   | 39.6    | 38.6   | 358.4                 | 363.6        | 361.0  | 16.3         | 15.8    | 16.1   |
| MT 1172    | 39.6                   | 38.9    | 39.3   | 303.4                 | 357.8        | 330.6  | 15.9         | 16.0    | 16.0   |
| Oneal      | 31.6                   | 31.1    | 31.3   | 388.5                 | 439.4        | 413.9  | 16.1         | 15.7    | 15.9   |
| Reeder     | 37.2                   | 37.8    | 37.5   | 388.9                 | 429.8        | 409.3  | 15.6         | 15.7    | 15.6   |
| Solano     | 40.8                   | 38.9    | 39.9   | 315.4                 | 383.5        | 349.4  | 15.4         | 15.5    | 15.5   |
| Vida       | 37.2                   | 38.0    | 37.6   | 278.4                 | 320.5        | 299.5  | 15.9         | 16.2    | 16.1   |
| Volt       | 36.2                   | 31.8    | 34.0   | 393.0                 | 425.0        | 409.0  | 16.3         | 16.6    | 16.4   |
| WB9879CLP  | 33.9                   | 32.9    | 33.4   | 377.5                 | 427.1        | 402.3  | 16.0         | 16.2    | 16.1   |
| Mean       | 36.6                   | 36.6    | 36.6   | 334.0                 | <b>389.3</b> | 361.6  | 16.0         | 15.9    | 16.0   |
| LSD        | NS                     |         | 2.3    | 39.96                 |              | 28.25  | NS           |         | 0.39   |
| Pr>F       | 0.1752                 |         | 0.0001 | 0.0001                |              | 0.0001 | 0.6426       |         | 0.0001 |

Project Title: Spring Wheat Seed Size Nursery – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To increase seed of select spring wheat varieties and to evaluate their agronomic performance in an environment representative of northwestern Montana.

Results:

Agronomic traits differed significantly among each of the sixteen spring wheat cultivars. Outlook had the highest yield at 78.7 bu/A, and Scholar had the lowest yield at 36.8 bu/A. Concurrently, Scholar had the highest stripe rust infection at 41.7 percent. Ideal A showed complete resistance to stripe rust, while all others showed some degree of susceptibility. Test weights ranged from 61.1 lb/bu for Agawam to 55.7 lb/bu for JC73. Percent protein ranged from 14.7% for JC73 to 12.3% for 1372. Outlook had the highest falling number at 459.8 seconds and JC73 had the lowest falling number at 205.0 seconds. Heading dates differed by 9 days, with Ideal A being the latest. Height ranged from 34.1 inches for Agawam to 55.2 inches for JC73. Most varieties were susceptible to lodging except Trenton. Ideal A experienced the most lodging at 88.3 percent. Thousand kernel weights ranged from 49.7 grams for 1372 to 30.4 grams for Explorer.

Table 1. Materials and Methods -Spring Wheat Seed Size - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Barley       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Insecticide:  | 7/2/13                          |
| Irrigation:    | None         |               | Lorsban 1 PT/A                  |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 9/13/13                         |
| Soil Test:     | 162-14-142   | Julian Date:  | 256                             |

Table 2. Spring wheat seed size effects on agronomic performance – 2013

| Cultivar | SR<br>% | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec |
|----------|---------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|
| Outlook  | 2.3     | 184          | 39.0     | 1.7      | 78.7        | 14.0     | 58.6         | 37.1     | 459.8     |
| Reeder   | 1.3     | 181          | 39.8     | 5.0      | 69.9        | 13.0     | 58.7         | 36.8     | 447.1     |
| 1372     | 15.0    | 183          | 39.2     | 43.3     | 69.7        | 12.3     | 57.4         | 49.7     | 367.8     |
| Trenton  | 16.7    | 183          | 50.3     | 0.0      | 65.3        | 12.9     | 60.8         | 37.9     | 328.6     |
| Agwam    | 13.3    | 180          | 34.1     | 6.7      | 60.7        | 13.7     | 61.1         | 47.8     | 349.4     |
| WB926    | 6.7     | 180          | 34.8     | 3.3      | 59.5        | 13.7     | 58.0         | 40.2     | 386.8     |
| Ernest   | 4.0     | 183          | 48.8     | 46.7     | 57.9        | 13.9     | 59.5         | 36.1     | 296.2     |
| Choteau  | 4.7     | 182          | 36.2     | 10.0     | 57.3        | 13.9     | 59.1         | 34.5     | 394.4     |
| Ideal A  | 0.0     | 189          | 53.0     | 88.3     | 56.1        | 14.4     | 58.7         | 47.8     | 312.6     |
| MTHW0202 | 5.0     | 180          | 36.2     | 8.3      | 52.1        | 12.9     | 59.6         | 36.3     | 376.4     |
| Fortuna  | 3.3     | 182          | 48.4     | 51.7     | 52.0        | 14.3     | 60.1         | 41.2     | 339.5     |
| Explorer | 15.0    | 182          | 35.7     | 35.0     | 50.3        | 14.1     | 57.3         | 30.4     | 405.2     |
| JC73     | 4.0     | 186          | 55.2     | 68.3     | 48.8        | 14.7     | 55.7         | 47.2     | 205.0     |
| Amidon   | 4.3     | 183          | 48.4     | 73.3     | 47.7        | 13.8     | 59.2         | 36.2     | 380.9     |
| Thatcher | 35.0    | 186          | 51.4     | 15.0     | 39.1        | 14.4     | 58.6         | 32.5     | 388.0     |
| Scholar  | 41.7    | 184          | 46.1     | 61.7     | 36.8        | 14.6     | 59.5         | 35.2     | 365.7     |
| Mean     | 10.8    | 182.9        | 43.5     | 32.4     | 56.4        | 13.8     | 58.9         | 39.2     | –         |
| CV       | 98.0    | 0.3          | 4.5      | 63.3     | 23.6        | 4.5      | 1.6          | 4.2      | –         |
| LSD      | 17.6    | 1.0          | 3.3      | 34.2     | 22.2        | 1.0      | 1.6          | 2.7      | –         |
| Pr>F     | 0.0007  | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001   | 0.0408      | 0.0011   | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | –         |

SR: stripe rust, HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: Yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number

Project Title: Evaluation of Advanced Spring Wheat Experimental Lines - 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon, Luther Talbert, and Nancy Blake

Objective: To evaluate spring wheat varieties and experimental lines for agronomic performance in environments and cropping systems representative of northwestern Montana.

Results:

Heading dates spanned a 10 day period and averaged 176 Julian days (June 25). MT 1205 and MT 1203 were the earliest at 171 (June 20), with Thatcher and WB Mayville being the latest at 181 (June 30). Stripe rust was prevalent throughout the nursery and averaged 12 % despite being treated with a fungicide. MT 1252 and Jedd were the most susceptible varieties, while MT 1172, LCS Breakaway and CAP 400-1 had the lowest infection levels. Plant heights averaged 37 inches and ranged from 32 to 45 inches for Jedd and Thatcher, respectively. Not surprisingly, Thatcher also had a high incidence of lodging, as did MT 1205 and MT 1206. Yields averaged 106 bu/A, ranging from a high of 125 bu/A for Buckpronto to a low of 68 bu/A for Thatcher. Volt, along with several CAP lines, produced yields comparable to Buckpronto. Protein content averaged 15 %. The highest proteins were observed with SY605 CL (16.8%) and CAP400-1 (16.7%), while MT 1252 and LIMAGR5 had the lowest proteins at 13.3 % and 12.8%, respectively. Test weights averaged 61.5 lb/bu, ranging from a high of 64.1 lb/bu for WB Mayville, to a low of 59.2 lb/bu for MT 1224.

Summary:

Efforts to control stripe rust and orange wheat blossom midge allowed the genetic potential of the cultivars to be expressed. Yields were exceptional as were protein levels. Buckpronto and Volt continue to be the top yielding varieties for this area.

Table 1. Material and Methods - Spring wheat AYT - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 4/18/13      | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 108          | Herbicide:    | 5/20/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPA |
| Previous Crop: | Alfalfa      |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Fungicide:    | 6/17/13 Headline 9 FL OZ/A      |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Insecticide:  | 7/1/13 Warrior II 1.5 FL OZ/A   |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Harvest Date: | 8/20/13                         |
| Soil Test:     | 130-12-144   | Julian Date:  | 232                             |

Table 2. Agronomic data from the evaluation of advanced spring wheat lines-2013

| Cultivar    | HD<br>Julian | SR<br>% | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu |
|-------------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Buckpronto  | 175          | 5.7     | 37.7     | 1.7      | 125.3       | 14.5     | 61.2         |
| MTHW1150    | 178          | 18.0    | 40.3     | 0.0      | 124.1       | 14.4     | 61.7         |
| Volt        | 178          | 1.7     | 34.7     | 0.0      | 123.8       | 14.6     | 63.8         |
| MT 1236     | 175          | 4.7     | 34.4     | 1.7      | 123.0       | 16.0     | 61.2         |
| MT 1255     | 172          | 15.7    | 35.3     | 0.0      | 122.1       | 14.4     | 60.9         |
| MT 1231     | 175          | 6.0     | 36.1     | 0.7      | 121.2       | 15.5     | 61.9         |
| CAP 34-1    | 175          | 7.7     | 35.3     | 0.7      | 120.5       | 14.3     | 62.3         |
| MT 1142     | 176          | 11.7    | 39.9     | 13.3     | 118.1       | 16.0     | 62.5         |
| MT 1133     | 176          | 4.3     | 35.7     | 0.0      | 117.8       | 15.1     | 61.8         |
| CAP219-3    | 172          | 11.7    | 40.1     | 0.0      | 117.7       | 14.3     | 63.1         |
| CAP197-3    | 177          | 15.0    | 36.2     | 0.0      | 116.5       | 13.9     | 61.0         |
| MT 1103     | 178          | 12.7    | 37.3     | 16.7     | 116.3       | 14.9     | 62.3         |
| MT 1219     | 177          | 5.7     | 33.7     | 81.7     | 115.1       | 15.1     | 61.3         |
| MT 1227     | 178          | 4.3     | 37.3     | 6.7      | 114.2       | 16.2     | 59.7         |
| Duclair     | 173          | 11.0    | 35.7     | 5.0      | 114.1       | 14.6     | 61.1         |
| CAP400-1    | 179          | 1.0     | 38.1     | 0.0      | 113.4       | 16.7     | 61.8         |
| MT 1230     | 178          | 3.0     | 38.3     | 1.7      | 113.3       | 16.1     | 60.9         |
| Vantage     | 175          | 3.3     | 36.3     | 0.0      | 112.4       | 15.1     | 62.4         |
| WB9879CL    | 176          | 8.3     | 36.2     | 0.0      | 111.8       | 15.1     | 61.6         |
| WB Mayville | 181          | 8.3     | 39.1     | 0.0      | 111.4       | 16.2     | 64.1         |
| MT 1002     | 177          | 17.0    | 37.4     | 28.3     | 111.3       | 15.2     | 61.4         |
| MT 1206     | 177          | 6.7     | 35.9     | 83.3     | 111.0       | 14.7     | 61.7         |
| MT 1264     | 174          | 3.3     | 36.7     | 0.0      | 110.3       | 15.3     | 61.6         |
| MT 1053     | 175          | 10.7    | 35.4     | 0.0      | 109.0       | 14.9     | 61.1         |
| MT 1273     | 178          | 12.7    | 38.9     | 0.0      | 108.5       | 14.0     | 61.3         |
| SY Tyra     | 175          | 2.7     | 33.5     | 0.0      | 108.0       | 13.8     | 61.4         |
| McNeal      | 179          | 17.7    | 39.8     | 0.0      | 107.9       | 16.2     | 61.4         |
| LIMAGR5     | 178          | 14.3    | 35.9     | 0.0      | 107.9       | 12.8     | 62.5         |
| MT 1233     | 175          | 4.3     | 35.3     | 21.7     | 107.5       | 15.9     | 62.2         |
| Vida        | 176          | 3.3     | 38.2     | 16.7     | 107.2       | 15.3     | 59.9         |
| Choteau     | 177          | 5.0     | 36.5     | 1.7      | 106.7       | 15.4     | 61.1         |
| MT 1172     | 176          | 0.0     | 37.4     | 1.7      | 106.5       | 15.9     | 60.5         |
| MT 1235     | 177          | 12.3    | 38.3     | 0.0      | 106.3       | 15.3     | 62.5         |
| MT 1211     | 173          | 7.7     | 37.0     | 0.0      | 106.1       | 15.1     | 61.7         |
| MT 1234     | 178          | 16.3    | 38.3     | 0.7      | 105.9       | 15.4     | 61.4         |
| WB Gunnison | 173          | 11.7    | 36.3     | 0.0      | 105.8       | 14.8     | 61.1         |
| MT 1225     | 176          | 26.7    | 36.2     | 33.3     | 105.7       | 15.2     | 60.9         |
| MT 1213     | 176          | 2.3     | 39.5     | 1.7      | 104.8       | 15.6     | 60.8         |
| Reeder      | 175          | 3.3     | 39.1     | 1.7      | 103.6       | 15.5     | 62.3         |
| MT 1007     | 174          | 11.0    | 35.3     | 0.0      | 103.5       | 15.5     | 62.0         |

HD: heading date, SR: stripe rust, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight

Table 2. continued

| Cultivar      | HD<br>Julian | SR<br>% | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu |
|---------------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| MT 1118       | 174          | 9.3     | 35.7     | 0.0      | 103.1       | 15.4     | 60.8         |
| MT 1222       | 172          | 27.0    | 34.4     | 0.0      | 103.0       | 16.0     | 60.6         |
| Conan         | 174          | 6.0     | 35.6     | 0.0      | 102.7       | 14.4     | 59.5         |
| MT 1203       | 171          | 11.0    | 37.5     | 0.0      | 101.5       | 15.8     | 60.5         |
| LCS Breakaway | 174          | 0.7     | 37.9     | 26.7     | 100.3       | 15.8     | 62.2         |
| MT 1216       | 176          | 29.0    | 39.0     | 51.7     | 99.6        | 15.6     | 61.3         |
| MT 1252       | 180          | 65.0    | 38.3     | 63.3     | 99.5        | 13.3     | 60.6         |
| SY Rowyn      | 175          | 4.0     | 36.0     | 65.0     | 99.1        | 14.5     | 62.2         |
| MT 1276       | 174          | 3.3     | 36.7     | 0.0      | 98.0        | 15.4     | 60.6         |
| MT 1224       | 176          | 17.3    | 37.7     | 11.7     | 97.3        | 14.8     | 59.2         |
| MT 1228       | 177          | 26.7    | 36.2     | 13.3     | 96.9        | 14.8     | 61.0         |
| Mott          | 179          | 24.7    | 41.3     | 0.0      | 96.3        | 15.2     | 62.9         |
| ONeal         | 179          | 43.3    | 36.6     | 0.0      | 96.2        | 14.6     | 59.4         |
| Corbin        | 175          | 5.7     | 36.1     | 56.7     | 95.7        | 14.9     | 59.7         |
| Jedd          | 174          | 54.7    | 32.1     | 0.0      | 95.3        | 13.5     | 62.2         |
| MT 1205       | 171          | 33.0    | 35.1     | 88.3     | 94.9        | 14.9     | 62.3         |
| SY605 CL      | 172          | 3.7     | 38.9     | 8.3      | 94.5        | 16.8     | 62.5         |
| MT 1173       | 178          | 11.7    | 37.9     | 15.0     | 94.2        | 15.5     | 60.4         |
| SY Soren      | 175          | 4.0     | 36.6     | 0.0      | 94.2        | 15.7     | 62.9         |
| WB Rockland   | 173          | 2.0     | 31.9     | 0.0      | 93.5        | 16.3     | 61.7         |
| LCS Powerplay | 175          | 4.3     | 37.0     | 26.7     | 93.3        | 14.8     | 61.9         |
| Brennan       | 173          | 4.3     | 34.9     | 0.0      | 91.2        | 15.0     | 63.0         |
| Fortuna       | 177          | 3.0     | 42.4     | 35.0     | 88.6        | 15.5     | 61.8         |
| Thatcher      | 181          | 31.0    | 45.0     | 80.0     | 68.6        | 16.0     | 59.9         |
| Mean          | 176.0        | 12.1    | 37.0     | 13.5     | 106.1       | 15.2     | 61.5         |
| CV            | 1.0          | 69.0    | 6.7      | 88.0     | 5.2         | 0.0      | 0.1          |
| LSD           | 2.0          | 13.5    | 4.0      | 19.2     | 8.9         | 0.0      | 0.1          |
| Pr>F          | 0.0001       | 0.0001  | 0.0001   | 0.0001   | 0.0001      | 0.0001   | 0.0001       |

HD: heading date, SR: stripe rust, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight

Project Title: Western Regional Soft White Spring Wheat Evaluation – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon, Luther Talbert and Susan Lanning

Objective: To evaluate soft white spring wheat varieties for agronomic performance in environments representative of northwestern Montana.

Results:

There was no significant difference in yield among the varieties tested. Yields averaged 80.6 bu/A, and ranged from 93.5 bu/A for IDO852 to 49.5 bu/A for Treasure. However, significant differences were observed for each of the other agronomic traits. Test weights ranged from 59.8 lb/bu for IDO852 to 56.5 lb/bu for Treasure. Protein levels were between 13.3% for IDO854 to 11.5% for Louise. Thousand kernel weights ranged from 47.5 grams for Louise to 33.1 grams for Treasure. Falling numbers ranged from a low of 222.5 seconds for Treasure to a high of 362.9 seconds for Alpowa. All varieties showed some susceptibility to stripe rust. Infection ranged from 1.3% for WA8193 to 36.7% for IDO1301S. Lodging ranged from 0.0% for M12003 to 93.3% for Louise. Heights ranged from 35.4 inches for Nick to 42.0% for Alpowa.

Summary:

Treasure performed poorly. Aside from having the lowest yield, test weight, and falling numbers, it had the second highest incidence of lodging at 91.7 percent. Many of the plots were infested with quackgrass, which may have contributed to less than favorable yield performance for some varieties.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Western Regional Soft White Spring Wheat - 2013

|                |              |               |                                 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/6/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20                   |
| Julian Date:   | 126          | Herbicide:    | 5/31/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Affinity TankMix 0.6 OZ/A, MCPE |
| Previous Crop: | Barley       |               | 0.5 PT/A, Axial 16.4 FL OZ/A    |
| Tillage:       | Conventional |               |                                 |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Harvest Date: | 9/13/13                         |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Julian Date:  | 256                             |
| Soil Test:     | 162-14-142   |               |                                 |



Table 2. Western regional soft white spring wheat – 2013

| Treatment | SR<br>% | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec |
|-----------|---------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|
| IDO852    | 4.3     | 183          | 38.3     | 1.7      | 93.5        | 11.6     | 59.8         | 35.8     | 274.5     |
| M12003    | 5.0     | 188          | 39.6     | 0.0      | 88.8        | 11.7     | 59.3         | 40.5     | 318.1     |
| M12001    | 3.3     | 186          | 39.0     | 38.3     | 88.7        | 12.5     | 58.4         | 39.6     | 299.3     |
| IDO1302S  | 2.3     | 187          | 38.1     | 21.7     | 86.9        | 12.4     | 59.2         | 42.9     | 282.4     |
| IDO1301S  | 36.7    | 189          | 39.5     | 8.3      | 85.5        | 12.4     | 59.8         | 40.4     | 273.3     |
| IDO851    | 6.7     | 186          | 41.3     | 75.0     | 85.4        | 11.7     | 59.2         | 41.5     | 296.9     |
| ALTURAS   | 5.0     | 186          | 39.1     | 58.3     | 85.3        | 11.7     | 59.6         | 40.8     | 303.8     |
| LOUISE    | 2.3     | 185          | 40.6     | 93.3     | 84.7        | 11.5     | 57.8         | 47.5     | 283.5     |
| ALPOWA    | 20.0    | 187          | 42.0     | 13.3     | 81.7        | 12.5     | 58.7         | 38.8     | 362.9     |
| WA 8193   | 1.3     | 184          | 36.7     | 26.7     | 75.4        | 11.6     | 58.7         | 39.5     | 257.5     |
| NICK      | 11.7    | 182          | 35.4     | 1.7      | 72.8        | 12.8     | 57.4         | 37.9     | 306.6     |
| IDO854    | 6.0     | 184          | 41.5     | 15.0     | 69.8        | 13.3     | 59.5         | 42.2     | 260.0     |
| TREASURE  | 11.7    | 188          | 39.9     | 91.7     | 49.5        | 11.7     | 56.5         | 33.1     | 222.5     |
| Mean      | 9.0     | 185.7        | 39.3     | 34.2     | 80.6        | 12.1     | 58.8         | 40.0     | 287.8     |
| CV        | 66.0    | 0.4          | 3.6      | 75.3     | 20.7        | 3.5      | 1.2          | 4.5      | 6.9       |
| LSD       | 10.0    | 1.1          | 2.4      | 43.4     | 28.1        | 0.7      | 1.2          | 3.0      | 33.5      |
| Pr>F      | 0.0001  | 0.0001       | 0.0003   | 0.0003   | 0.2148      | 0.0002   | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001    |

SR: stripe rust, HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: Yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number

Project Title: Wild Oat Herbicide Evaluation in Spring Wheat – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate the effects of herbicides and application timing on wild oat control.

Results:

Seven herbicide treatments were compared for effectiveness in controlling wild oat. The experimental design was a randomized complete block with three replications. Hank spring wheat was planted at a rate of 80 lb/A on April 16. Wild oats were seeded in the center of each plot on April 24 at a rate of 60 lb/A. The first herbicide treatments were applied on May 31 when wild oats had 1 tiller (1T), and averaged 7 inches tall. The second herbicide treatments were applied on June 6 when the wild oats had two tillers (2T) and average 12 inches tall.

Crop injury was minor with all treatments ranging from 27% to 3% (Table 2). Wolverine and Huskie Complete had the least amount of injury. Concurrently, Wolverine and Huskie Complete were the least effective in controlling wild oat. Rimfire Max provided the greatest wild oat control. Application timing had an impact on some treatments. Most notably, Huskie Complete at the 1T application provided superior control compared to 2T application. Wild oat control with Varro was less complete than Rimfire Max, but better than Wolverine. Differences in yield were observed between treatments with treatment 2 yielding the highest at 91 bu/A. Although wild oat control was comparable between the two application times, yields with Wolverine differed between application timings. Yields were less when Wolverine was applied at the 2T stage of growth due to the greater duration of wild oat competition.

Table 1. Material and Methods -Bayer spring wheat herbicide - 2013

|                |               |               |                        |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 4/16/13       | Fertilizer:   | 150-40-110-20          |
| Julian Date:   | 106           | Fungicide:    | 6/19/13                |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A       |               | Quilt 14 FL OZ/A       |
| Previous Crop: | Barley        | Insecticide:  | 6/27/13                |
| Tillage:       | Conventional  |               | Warrior II 1.5 FL OZ/A |
| Irrigation:    | None          |               |                        |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil   | Harvest Date: | 8/19/13                |
| Soil Test:     | 151-10-278-58 | Julian Date:  | 231                    |

Table 2. Herbicide evaluation for crop tolerance and control of wild oat in spring wheat - 2013.

| Treatment        | Rate         | Timing | Crop injury |        | Wild oat    |        |        | YLD<br>bu/A | TWT<br>lb/bu |
|------------------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------------|
|                  |              |        | 6/6         | 6/21   | 6/6         | 6/21   | 7/16   |             |              |
|                  |              |        | -----%----- |        | -----%----- |        |        |             |              |
| Check            |              |        | 0.0         | 0.0    | 0.0         | 0.0    | 0.0    | 62.8        | 60.0         |
| Rimfire Max      | 3.0 OZ WT/A  | 1T     | 21.7        | 17.3   | 26.7        | 73.3   | 94.3   | 90.8        | 60.2         |
| Huskie           | 11.0 FL OZ/A |        |             |        |             |        |        |             |              |
| MSO              | 1.5 PT/A     |        |             |        |             |        |        |             |              |
| Rimfire Max      | 3.0 OZ WT/A  | 1T     | 15.0        | 14.0   | 33.3        | 68.3   | 94.7   | 84.8        | 59.6         |
| Huskie           | 11.0 FL OZ/A |        |             |        |             |        |        |             |              |
| Quad 7           | 0.8 PT/A     |        |             |        |             |        |        |             |              |
| Wolverine        | 27.4 FL OZ/A | 1T     | 6.7         | 3.3    | 20.0        | 48.3   | 63.3   | 88.2        | 59.4         |
| Huskie Complete  | 13.7 FL OZ/A | 1T     | 18.3        | 17.3   | 33.3        | 71.7   | 88.3   | 82.5        | 59.4         |
| Ammonium Sulfate | 0.5 LB/A     |        |             |        |             |        |        |             |              |
| Varro            | 6.9 FL OZ/A  | 1T     | 18.3        | 26.7   | 18.3        | 57.7   | 81.7   | 84.3        | 60.4         |
| Carnivore        | 1.0 PT/A     |        |             |        |             |        |        |             |              |
| Huskie Complete  | 13.7 FL OZ/A | 2T     | 0.0         | 8.3    | 0.0         | 30.0   | 70.0   | 85.3        | 59.4         |
| Ammonium Sulfate | 0.5 LB/A     |        |             |        |             |        |        |             |              |
| Wolverine        | 27.4 FL OZ/A | 2T     | 0.0         | 3.3    | 0.0         | 53.3   | 70.0   | 72.1        | 58.7         |
| Mean             |              |        | 10.0        | 11.3   | 16.5        | 50.3   | 70.3   | 81.4        | 59.7         |
| CV               |              |        | 29.6        | 44.6   | 17.4        | 22.8   | 6.9    | 10.7        | 1.4          |
| LSD              |              |        | 5.2         | 8.8    | 5.0         | 20.1   | 8.4    | 15.3        | 1.4          |
| PR>F             |              |        | 0.0001      | 0.0002 | 0.0001      | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0249      | 0.3216       |

1T: Wild oat at 1 tiller, 2T: Wild oat at two tillers, YLD: yield, TWT: test weight

Project Title: Effect of Plant Growth Regulators (PGRs) and Fungicides on the Performance of Winter Wheat Varieties.

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate the effects of PGRs and fungicides on the agronomic performance of winter wheat varieties.

Lodging and stripe rust are recurring problems in winter wheat. This study was designed to determine which production issue has the most negative effect on winter wheat performance. The study consisted of seven winter wheat varieties which varied in height and susceptibility to stripe rust. The varieties included Bynum, Curlew, Decade, Jagalene, Promontory, Whetstone, and Yellowstone. These varieties were then either treated with the fungicide Quilt, the PGR Palisade, or the combination of Quilt plus Palisade. A non-treated control was also included for each variety. The treatments were applied on May 25 when the crop was in the mid-boot stage and plant height varied from 18 to 26 inches.

Plant height averaged 40 inches and ranged from 37 inches for Decade to over 43 inches for Bynum (Table 3). Not surprisingly, there was a relationship between height and lodging, with the tallest varieties expressing the greatest degree of lodging. Palisade applied alone, or in combination with Quilt, reduced plant height on average by 2.5 inches and reduced lodging an average of 14 percent. However, Palisade applied alone did not improve yields compared to the non-treated check (Table 2). In short, lodging did not adversely impact yields.

Wheat varieties varied in susceptibility to stripe rust. Decade demonstrated the greatest susceptibility, and averaged 96% infection on July 15, while Whetstone demonstrated the highest degree of resistance, with an average infection level of 35.4 percent (Table 3). Quilt applied alone, or with palisade, reduced the severity of stripe rust at the July 15 rating by an average of more than 20 percent. However, fungicide effects were no longer detectable at the July 23 rating. There was a strong relationship between stripe rust infection and yield. Accordingly, quilt treatments improved yields an average of 14 bu/A (Table 2). The impact of quilt on yield did vary by cultivar, with Bynum, Decade, Jagalene and Whetstone realizing the greatest benefit (Table 4). Overall, stripe rust had the greatest negative effect on yield. Consequently, fungicide applications had the greatest impact on yield and grain quality.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Winter wheat inputs (mwbc) - 2013

|                |              |               |                                |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 9/25/12      | Fertilizer:   | 10-35-90-8.5-0.85/ TD 60-0-0   |
| Julian Date:   | 269          | Herbicide:    | 4/26/13 @ 3-4 tiller           |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Rimfire 3 OZ/A, Affinity       |
| Previous Crop: | Peas         |               | TankMix 0.6 FL OZ/A, NIS 0.25% |
| Tillage:       | Conventional |               |                                |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Harvest Date: | 8/8/13                         |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Julian Date:  | 220                            |
| Soil Test:     | 264-6-166    |               |                                |

Table 2. Main effect of fungicide and PGR inputs on agronomic performance of winter wheat. Kalispell, 2013.

| Input            | Stripe rust |             | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec | MC<br>% |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                  | 15-Jul<br>% | 23-Jul<br>% |              |          |          |             |          |              |          |           |         |
| Check            | 42.6        | 71.3        | 159          | 41.1     | 15.0     | 109.1       | 12.7     | 58.3         | 32.4     | 321.4     | 13.2    |
| Palisade         | 37.7        | 72.7        | 160          | 38.5     | 3.2      | 112.7       | 12.7     | 59.4         | 33.2     | 315.3     | 13.5    |
| Quilt            | 20.2        | 59.0        | 160          | 41.4     | 18.5     | 123.7       | 12.7     | 60.3         | 35.1     | 322.0     | 14.0    |
| Palisade & Quilt | 15.9        | 66.0        | 160          | 39.1     | 3.5      | 123.2       | 12.8     | 60.9         | 35.7     | 315.9     | 13.9    |
| LSD              | 5.2         | 12.2        | 0.8          | 1.0      | 7.6      | 10.7        | NS       | 0.9          | 1.5      | NS        | 0.5     |
| Pr>F             | 0.0001      | 0.1104      | 0.0327       | 0.0009   | 0.0052   | 0.0345      | 0.5515   | 0.0021       | 0.0049   | 0.4580    | 0.0206  |

HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number, MC: moisture. NS: nonsignificant.

49

Table 3. Main effect of cultivars on agronomic performance of winter wheat. Kalispell, 2013.

| Cultivar    | Stripe rust |             | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD    | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec | MC<br>% |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|
|             | 15-Jul<br>% | 23-Jul<br>% |              |          |          |        |          |              |          |           |         |
| Bynum       | 42.5        | 94.5        | 159          | 43.3     | 33.0     | 101.5  | 13.6     | 60.2         | 33.7     | 376.0     | 12.7    |
| Curlew      | 11.8        | 47.5        | 160          | 43.0     | 27.3     | 125.3  | 12.9     | 60.8         | 32.9     | 310.7     | 14.4    |
| Decade      | 71.2        | 96.1        | 160          | 37.0     | 0.2      | 72.9   | 13.0     | 51.9         | 25.1     | 373.2     | 11.9    |
| Jagalene    | 27.8        | 74.6        | 158          | 38.6     | 0.3      | 121.4  | 12.4     | 60.9         | 37.3     | 352.7     | 12.6    |
| Promontory  | 10.5        | 82.1        | 160          | 39.7     | 1.9      | 135.2  | 11.7     | 62.6         | 38.1     | 147.0     | 14.4    |
| Whetstone   | 14.3        | 35.4        | 157          | 37.7     | 1.7      | 128.7  | 13.2     | 60.7         | 34.5     | 367.8     | 12.7    |
| Yellowstone | 25.6        | 40.4        | 162          | 41.0     | 6.1      | 135.1  | 12.3     | 60.8         | 37.0     | 303.3     | 17.0    |
| LSD         | 8.5         | 12.6        | 0.8          | 0.9      | 11.1     | 5.8    | 0.2      | 1.0          | 1.1      | 11.2      | 0.4     |
| Pr>F        | 0.0001      | 0.0001      | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001   | 0.0001 | 0.0001   | 0.0001       | 0.0001   | 0.0001    | 0.0001  |

HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, FN: falling number, MC: moisture. NS: nonsignificant.

Table 4. Effect of fungicide and PGR inputs on winter wheat agronomic performance. Kalispell, 2013

| Cultivar         | Stripe rust |           | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|
|                  | 7/15<br>%   | 7/23<br>% |              |          |          |             |
| Check            |             |           |              |          |          |             |
| Bynum            | 66.0        | 97.0      | 157          | 45.0     | 55.7     | 93.0        |
| Curlew           | 13.3        | 45.0      | 160          | 44.4     | 38.7     | 120.7       |
| Decade           | 98.0        | 97.0      | 159          | 37.8     | 0.0      | 57.8        |
| Jagalene         | 51.7        | 80.0      | 158          | 38.9     | 0.0      | 110.2       |
| Promontory       | 16.0        | 83.3      | 159          | 40.4     | 3.3      | 132.7       |
| Whetstone        | 23.0        | 38.3      | 155          | 38.9     | 2.3      | 117.3       |
| Yellowstone      | 30.0        | 58.3      | 161          | 42.6     | 5.0      | 131.9       |
| Palisade         |             |           |              |          |          |             |
| Bynum            | 58.3        | 97.7      | 159          | 40.0     | 1.0      | 98.3        |
| Curlew           | 16.0        | 55.0      | 160          | 41.9     | 18.7     | 126.3       |
| Decade           | 99.0        | 97.7      | 161          | 36.1     | 0.0      | 55.7        |
| Jagalene         | 38.3        | 76.7      | 158          | 38.1     | 0.0      | 117.1       |
| Promontory       | 9.7         | 96.7      | 161          | 38.6     | 0.0      | 130.7       |
| Whetstone        | 18.0        | 36.7      | 157          | 36.2     | 1.3      | 127.1       |
| Yellowstone      | 24.7        | 48.3      | 163          | 38.7     | 1.3      | 133.6       |
| Quilt            |             |           |              |          |          |             |
| Bynum            | 25.3        | 90.0      | 159          | 47.1     | 66.0     | 106.3       |
| Curlew           | 10.7        | 28.3      | 160          | 43.6     | 38.7     | 122.9       |
| Decade           | 50.0        | 96.3      | 160          | 38.2     | 0.7      | 91.3        |
| Jagalene         | 11.7        | 66.7      | 159          | 39.7     | 1.0      | 129.4       |
| Promontory       | 8.7         | 68.3      | 160          | 40.4     | 4.3      | 138.2       |
| Whetstone        | 9.0         | 36.7      | 157          | 38.5     | 1.7      | 136.9       |
| Yellowstone      | 26.3        | 26.7      | 162          | 42.1     | 17.0     | 140.7       |
| Palisade & Quilt |             |           |              |          |          |             |
| Bynum            | 20.3        | 93.3      | 160          | 40.9     | 9.3      | 108.2       |
| Curlew           | 7.3         | 61.7      | 161          | 42.1     | 13.0     | 131.4       |
| Decade           | 37.7        | 93.3      | 161          | 35.9     | 0.0      | 86.8        |
| Jagalene         | 9.7         | 75.0      | 158          | 37.9     | 0.0      | 129.1       |
| Promontory       | 7.7         | 80.0      | 160          | 39.3     | 0.0      | 139.0       |
| Whetstone        | 7.3         | 30.0      | 158          | 37.3     | 1.3      | 133.4       |
| Yellowstone      | 21.3        | 28.3      | 162          | 40.5     | 1.0      | 134.2       |
| Grand Mean       | 29.1        | 67.2      | 159          | 40.0     | 10.1     | 117.2       |
| CV               | 35.50       | 22.73     | 0.59         | 2.77     | 133.77   | 6.05        |
| LSD              | 17.05       | NS        | NS           | 1.83     | 22.18    | 11.69       |
| Pr>F             | 0.0001      | 0.6791    | 0.4397       | 0.0101   | 0.0078   | 0.0094      |

HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield

Table 5. Effect of fungicide and PGR inputs on winter wheat agronomic performance. Kalispell, 2013.

| Cultivar         | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g | FN<br>sec | MC<br>% |
|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Check            |          |              |          |           |         |
| Bynum            | 13.4     | 59.4         | 32.6     | 373.4     | 12.5    |
| Curlew           | 12.9     | 59.9         | 31.6     | 312.5     | 13.8    |
| Decade           | 13.3     | 47.5         | 21.1     | 380.9     | 11.4    |
| Jagalene         | 12.2     | 58.8         | 35.4     | 351.8     | 12.3    |
| Promontory       | 11.4     | 61.8         | 36.7     | 162.3     | 13.9    |
| Whetstone        | 13.0     | 60.0         | 33.3     | 357.3     | 13.0    |
| Yellowstone      | 12.4     | 60.5         | 36.1     | 311.9     | 15.8    |
| Palisade         |          |              |          |           |         |
| Bynum            | 13.2     | 60.4         | 32.4     | 361.6     | 12.7    |
| Curlew           | 12.9     | 61.1         | 33.2     | 310.2     | 14.3    |
| Decade           | 13.3     | 49.0         | 22.1     | 380.4     | 11.8    |
| Jagalene         | 12.3     | 61.5         | 36.7     | 346.5     | 12.8    |
| Promontory       | 11.7     | 62.6         | 37.5     | 144.4     | 14.1    |
| Whetstone        | 13.2     | 60.5         | 34.0     | 372.2     | 12.2    |
| Yellowstone      | 12.2     | 60.6         | 36.7     | 291.5     | 16.5    |
| Quilt            |          |              |          |           |         |
| Bynum            | 14.1     | 59.9         | 35.0     | 384.2     | 12.6    |
| Curlew           | 12.9     | 60.7         | 32.9     | 316.7     | 14.9    |
| Decade           | 12.6     | 54.7         | 28.2     | 371.5     | 11.8    |
| Jagalene         | 12.3     | 62.0         | 38.3     | 346.4     | 12.7    |
| Promontory       | 11.8     | 62.9         | 38.5     | 152.7     | 14.9    |
| Whetstone        | 13.2     | 61.0         | 35.2     | 370.6     | 13.0    |
| Yellowstone      | 12.3     | 60.6         | 37.5     | 311.9     | 17.9    |
| Palisade & Quilt |          |              |          |           |         |
| Bynum            | 13.7     | 61.1         | 35.0     | 384.7     | 12.9    |
| Curlew           | 12.9     | 61.5         | 33.8     | 303.5     | 14.7    |
| Decade           | 12.7     | 56.4         | 29.2     | 359.9     | 12.4    |
| Jagalene         | 12.7     | 61.5         | 38.9     | 365.9     | 12.4    |
| Promontory       | 11.9     | 63.2         | 39.7     | 128.6     | 14.6    |
| Whetstone        | 13.4     | 61.1         | 35.4     | 371.2     | 12.7    |
| Yellowstone      | 12.2     | 61.3         | 37.8     | 297.8     | 17.6    |
| Grand Mean       | 12.7     | 59.7         | 34.1     | 318.7     | 13.7    |
| CV               | 1.73     | 2.04         | 3.87     | 4.26      | 3.89    |
| LSD              | 0.36     | 2.01         | 2.18     | NS        | NS      |
| Pr>F             | 0.0001   | 0.0001       | 0.0042   | 0.0900    | 0.0993  |

PRO: protein, TWT: test wt, TKW 1000 kernal wt, FN: falling No., MC: moisture

Project Title: Fungicide Evaluation in Winter Wheat – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To evaluate fungicides for control of stripe rust in winter wheat.

Results:

Six fungicide treatments were evaluated for control of stripe rust in winter wheat. The experimental design was a randomized complete block with three replications. Norris winter wheat was planted on September 20, 2012 with a no-till drill into a minimum-till seedbed. Applications were made at jointing (J) on May 8 and at early boot (B) on May 24. Early boot treatments were reapplied on June 3.

Stratego applied at jointing failed to provide acceptable control of stripe rust and produced yields comparable to the check. Excellent control of stripe rust was obtained with the early boot treatments, resulting in a 10 bu/A yield advantage compared to the check. Stripe rust control and yield were comparable among the early boot treatments. No significant differences were observed in percent protein, test weight or falling numbers.

Table 1. Material and Methods - Fungicide evaluation in winter wheat - 2013

---

|                |                |               |                                  |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 9/20/12        | Fertilizer:   | 10-35-90-8.5-0.85/ TD 60-0-0     |
| Julian Date:   | 264            | Herbicide:    | 04/26/13                         |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A        |               | Rimfire 3 OZ/A, Affinity TankMix |
| Previous Crop: | Peas           |               | 0.6 FL OZ/A, NIS 0.25%           |
| Tillage:       | Minimal till   | Insecticide:  | none                             |
| Irrigation:    | None           | Harvest Date: | 7/31/13                          |
| Soil Type:     | Kalispell vfst | Julian Date:  | 212                              |
| Soil Test:     | 79.5-40-380    |               |                                  |

---



Table 2. Fungicide evaluation for crop tolerance and stripe rust control in winter wheat - 2013

| Treatment                         | Rate                       | Timing | Crop injury |       | Stripe rust |        | YLD<br>bu/A | PRO<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | FN<br>sec |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------|-------|-------------|--------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                   |                            |        | 6/3<br>—%—  | 6/14  | 7/4<br>—%—  | 7/15   |             |          |              |           |
| 1 Check                           |                            |        | 0.0         | 0.0   | 53.3        | 74.3   | 89.7        | 12.4     | 61.0         | 342.4     |
| 2 Stratego                        | 4 FL OZ/A                  | J      | 0.0         | 0.0   | 55.0        | 68.7   | 94.1        | 12.2     | 61.9         | 345.7     |
| 3 Stratego YLD<br>Induce 90 SL    | 4 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V   | B      | 0.0         | 0.0   | 16.7        | 33.3   | 101.8       | 12.1     | 63.1         | 344.2     |
| 4 Absolute 500 SC<br>Induce 90 SL | 4 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V   | B      | 0.0         | 0.0   | 11.7        | 16.7   | 99.8        | 12.0     | 62.8         | 341.2     |
| 5 Prosaro 421 SC<br>Induce 90 SL  | 5 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V   | B      | 0.0         | 0.0   | 11.7        | 36.0   | 103.1       | 12.4     | 62.5         | 342.7     |
| 6 Prosaro 421 SC<br>Induce 90 SL  | 6.5 FL OZ/A<br>0.125 % V/V | B      | 0.0         | 0.0   | 10.0        | 13.3   | 101.1       | 12.6     | 62.5         | 327.0     |
| 7 Tilt                            | 4 FL OZ/A                  | B      | 0.0         | 0.0   | 10.0        | 18.3   | 101.5       | 12.3     | 62.6         | 339.0     |
| Mean                              |                            |        | 0.0         | 0.0   | 24.1        | 37.2   | 98.7        | 12.3     | 62.3         | 340.3     |
| CV                                |                            |        | 0.0         | 0.0   | 72.8        | 57.0   | 4.7         | 3.3      | 1.2          | 3.0       |
| LSD                               |                            |        | 0.0         | 0.0   | 31.2        | 37.7   | 8.3         | 0.7      | 1.3          | 18.2      |
| PR>F                              |                            |        | 1.000       | 1.000 | 0.0166      | 0.0173 | 0.0376      | 0.5718   | 0.0634       | 0.4025    |

J: jointing, B: early boot, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight, FN: falling number

Project Title: Evaluation of Clearfield Winter Wheat Cultivars for Herbicide Tolerance – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon, Phil Bruckner, and Jim Berg

Objective: To evaluate experimental lines for herbicide tolerance and agronomic performance in environments and cropping systems representative of northwestern Montana.

Results:

Seven experimental winter wheat lines, with genes for resistance to the imidazolinone herbicides, were planted in a split-plot design and replicated three times. A non-treated control was included to compare the effects of herbicide treatments where Beyond was applied at 2X rate (12 oz/A) with either MSO or NIS adjuvants.

Plants were assessed for herbicide injury with head deformation, which ranged from 40.3 percent for MTCS1202 to 0.0 percent for MTCS 1077. Yields ranged from 116.9 bu/A for MTCS1131 to 100.6 bu/A for MTCS 1203. Test weights ranged from 58.5 lb/bu for MTCS1131 to 56.5 for MTCS1203. All lines showed moderate to high susceptibility to stripe rust, which ranged from 56.7 percent for MTCS1077 to 71.7 percent infection for MTCS1201. Lodging ranged from 0.6 percent for MTCS1202 to 25.3 percent for MTCS1077. Plant heights ranged from 38.3 inches for MTCS1202 to 41.2 inches for MTCS1201.

Summary:

Significant differences in agronomic traits were not observed between herbicide treatments, but were observed among experimental lines (Table 2).

**Table 1. Materials and Methods - Winter wheat IMI (mwbc) - 2013**

---

|                |              |               |                              |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 9/25/12      | Soil Type:    | Creston Sil                  |
| Julian Date:   | 269          | Soil Test:    | 264-6-166                    |
| Seeding Rate   | 80 lb/A      | Fertilizer:   | 10-35-90-8.5-0.85/ TD 60-0-0 |
| Previous Crop: | Peas         | Pesticide:    | NA                           |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Harvest Date: | 8/8/13                       |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Julian Date:  | 220                          |

---

Table 2. Winter wheat clearfield qualifications– 2013

|                          | HDFRM<br>% | SR<br>% | HD<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | YLD<br>bu/A | TWT<br>lb/bu | MC<br>% |
|--------------------------|------------|---------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| <b>Herbicide</b>         |            |         |              |          |          |             |              |         |
| OX                       | 17.3       | 68.1    | 158          | 39.7     | 4.0      | 109.5       | 56.9         | 11.7    |
| 2XNIS                    | 18.4       | 59.3    | 159          | 40.5     | 16.2     | 110.7       | 57.7         | 12.0    |
| 2XMSO                    | 17.4       | 66.2    | 159          | 39.7     | 2.4      | 107.8       | 57.5         | 11.8    |
| LSD                      | 6.4        | 18.2    | 0.9          | 2.1      | 14.8     | 9.7         | 0.9          | 0.4     |
| Pr>F                     | 0.8742     | 0.4452  | 0.2184       | 0.5832   | 0.1106   | 0.7207      | 0.1757       | 0.3056  |
| <b>Experimental Line</b> |            |         |              |          |          |             |              |         |
| MTCS1204                 | 31.3       | 71.1    | 159          | 39.9     | 4.4      | 114.2       | 57.4         | 11.9    |
| MTCS1201                 | 0.2        | 71.7    | 158          | 41.2     | 5.3      | 101.1       | 56.9         | 11.8    |
| MTCS1131                 | 3.4        | 63.9    | 159          | 39.7     | 9.1      | 116.9       | 58.5         | 12.2    |
| MTCS1261                 | 38.7       | 63.3    | 159          | 41.0     | 1.1      | 109.1       | 57.3         | 11.7    |
| MTCS1202                 | 40.3       | 58.9    | 159          | 38.3     | 0.6      | 112.8       | 57.7         | 11.4    |
| MTCS1203                 | 9.8        | 66.1    | 158          | 39.5     | 6.9      | 100.6       | 56.5         | 11.8    |
| MTCS1077                 | 0.0        | 56.7    | 159          | 40.3     | 25.3     | 110.4       | 57.4         | 12.1    |
| LSD                      | 7.3        | 9.3     | 1.1          | 0.8      | 10.7     | 6.0         | 0.7          | 0.3     |
| Pr>F                     | 0.0001     | 0.0161  | 0.2289       | 0.0001   | 0.0008   | 0.0001      | 0.0001       | 0.0001  |

HDFRM: head deformation, SR: stripe rust, HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: Yield, TWT: test weight, MC: moisture content

Project Title: Evaluation of Winter Wheat Experimental Lines - 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon, Phil Bruckner, and Jim Berg

Objective: To evaluate winter wheat varieties and experimental lines for agronomic performance in environments and cropping systems representative of northwestern Montana.

Results:

Stripe rust negatively affected winter wheat yield and quality (Table 2). As percent infection increased, grain yields and test weights decreased, while protein increased. Average days to heading was 158 (June 7) and ranged from 154 (June 3) to 162 (June 11). Plant height averaged 42 inches and ranged from 36.6 for Carter to 48.8 for Jerry. Lodging averaged 10 percent for the nursery. However, several cultivars lodged greater than 50% including Bynum, Rampart, and MTS0826-63. Yields averaged 97 bu/A with Promontory again yielding the highest at 138 bu/A and MTS0832 yielding the lowest at 17 bu/A. Test weights averaged 56 lb/bu and ranged from a high of 62.8 for promontory to a low of 38.2 for Bearpaw.

Summary:

Stripe rust resistance is the primary determinate of winter wheat yield and quality. Promontory and Yellowstone continue to be the top yielding cultivars.

Table 1. Material and Methods - Winter wheat intrastate - 2013

|                |              |               |                                  |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 9/25/12      | Fertilizer:   | 10-35-90-8.5-0.85/ TD 60-0-0     |
| Julian Date:   | 269          | Herbicide:    | 4/26/13 @ 3-4 tiller             |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      |               | Rimfire 3 OZ/A, Affinity TankMix |
| Previous Crop: | Peas         |               | 0.6 FL OZ/A, NIS 0.25%           |
| Tillage:       | Conventional |               |                                  |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Harvest Date: | 8/12/13                          |
| Soil Type:     | Creston Sil  | Julian Date:  | 224                              |
| Soil Test:     | 264-6-166    |               |                                  |

Table 2. Agronomic date from the intrastate winter wheat nursery, Kalispell 2013

| Cultivar    | Stripe rust |       | HD     | HT   | LOD  | YLD   | PRO  | TWT   |
|-------------|-------------|-------|--------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
|             | 6/14        | 7/16  | Julian | in   | %    | bu/A  | %    | lb/bu |
| Promontory  | 3.7         | 74.3  | 157    | 43.0 | 0.0  | 138.8 | 11.9 | 62.8  |
| MT1117      | 1.0         | 23.3  | 160    | 43.3 | 6.3  | 132.6 | 11.7 | 61.2  |
| MT1138      | 0.7         | 48.3  | 159    | 44.1 | 0.0  | 130.5 | 12.4 | 60.3  |
| MT08172     | 2.3         | 40.0  | 161    | 42.4 | 0.0  | 128.3 | 13.1 | 59.9  |
| MT0978      | 2.7         | 27.0  | 161    | 42.4 | 25.7 | 125.0 | 13.1 | 57.1  |
| Yellowstone | 2.3         | 75.7  | 160    | 43.7 | 0.0  | 124.6 | 12.4 | 59.2  |
| MTW08168    | 3.7         | 70.0  | 161    | 45.7 | 46.3 | 122.1 | 11.8 | 58.3  |
| Art         | 2.7         | 83.3  | 155    | 41.1 | 2.7  | 121.9 | 12.6 | 59.5  |
| MTCL1131    | 1.3         | 36.7  | 159    | 44.5 | 1.3  | 121.7 | 12.0 | 59.6  |
| Curlew      | 3.0         | 63.7  | 158    | 44.0 | 34.3 | 121.6 | 13.1 | 60.1  |
| Robidoux    | 4.7         | 67.0  | 154    | 41.7 | 15.0 | 120.6 | 12.0 | 58.4  |
| MTCL1077    | 6.0         | 85.0  | 160    | 43.6 | 0.0  | 118.0 | 12.0 | 59.6  |
| Radiant     | 8.0         | 43.3  | 160    | 43.7 | 0.0  | 115.8 | 12.5 | 61.5  |
| MTS0808     | 1.7         | 31.7  | 158    | 39.2 | 33.7 | 115.6 | 13.1 | 60.9  |
| MT1092      | 3.7         | 87.3  | 160    | 42.8 | 0.0  | 115.6 | 11.4 | 58.8  |
| MTS1024     | 10.3        | 93.0  | 159    | 37.5 | 0.0  | 115.5 | 12.6 | 57.1  |
| SY Wolf     | 0.0         | 35.0  | 155    | 39.7 | 0.0  | 114.8 | 13.4 | 59.3  |
| MT1108      | 2.0         | 91.7  | 158    | 42.2 | 3.3  | 113.7 | 11.7 | 58.9  |
| MT1113      | 2.0         | 76.0  | 160    | 43.0 | 1.3  | 113.2 | 11.9 | 60.5  |
| MT1091      | 8.0         | 90.0  | 158    | 41.4 | 0.0  | 112.8 | 13.1 | 55.5  |
| MT1156      | 3.0         | 20.0  | 160    | 41.8 | 30.7 | 112.8 | 12.5 | 59.5  |
| MT1090      | 6.3         | 80.0  | 158    | 43.6 | 0.0  | 111.5 | 12.3 | 57.5  |
| WB-Quake    | 3.3         | 60.3  | 161    | 42.3 | 6.7  | 110.1 | 12.6 | 60.0  |
| MT10116     | 14.0        | 85.0  | 161    | 41.1 | 1.0  | 107.9 | 12.4 | 58.7  |
| Jagalene    | 8.7         | 55.0  | 157    | 40.7 | 1.3  | 107.6 | 12.9 | 59.0  |
| Judee       | 6.3         | 30.0  | 159    | 39.1 | 31.0 | 107.0 | 12.2 | 57.4  |
| MTS0826-63  | 3.3         | 51.7  | 162    | 39.9 | 54.3 | 106.8 | 13.6 | 61.0  |
| MT1143      | 5.0         | 98.3  | 156    | 39.3 | 0.0  | 106.7 | 12.8 | 58.1  |
| MT1078      | 9.0         | 95.0  | 159    | 40.1 | 0.0  | 106.5 | 13.6 | 53.7  |
| MT1102      | 4.7         | 90.0  | 159    | 40.3 | 0.0  | 105.9 | 13.4 | 56.0  |
| MT1105      | 4.7         | 91.3  | 159    | 42.1 | 1.3  | 104.6 | 12.3 | 58.0  |
| Ledger      | 4.7         | 100.0 | 157    | 41.3 | 0.0  | 100.7 | 11.8 | 58.3  |
| Broadview   | 21.7        | 100.0 | 161    | 38.4 | 0.0  | 88.7  | 13.1 | 48.8  |
| Rampart     | 3.7         | 98.3  | 159    | 42.3 | 74.0 | 85.6  | 13.4 | 58.0  |
| Bynum (CL)  | 3.7         | 100.0 | 157    | 44.8 | 66.0 | 85.6  | 13.3 | 59.3  |

HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight

Table 2. continued

| Cultivar    | Stripe rust |        | HD     | HT     | LOD    | YLD    | PRO   | TWT   |
|-------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
|             | 6/14        | 7/16   | Julian | in     | %      | bu/A   | %     | lb/bu |
| Overland    | 12.0        | 100.0  | 156    | 44.7   | 0.0    | 79.0   | 12.9  | 53.1  |
| McGill      | 32.3        | 100.0  | 154    | 42.9   | 0.0    | 77.5   | 11.8  | 55.4  |
| CDC Falcon  | 19.3        | 100.0  | 158    | 39.2   | 1.3    | 76.9   | 12.4  | 56.2  |
| Cowboy      | 13.7        | 100.0  | 157    | 39.8   | 0.0    | 72.5   | 12.7  | 51.5  |
| Norris (CL) | 12.3        | 100.0  | 155    | 46.2   | 0.0    | 72.2   | 13.4  | 55.7  |
| MT1137      | 27.3        | 100.0  | 158    | 41.5   | 0.0    | 71.7   | 12.9  | 54.2  |
| Accipiter   | 36.7        | 100.0  | 161    | 39.4   | 1.7    | 64.0   | 12.1  | 54.8  |
| WB-Matlock  | 29.7        | 100.0  | 159    | 45.3   | 0.0    | 59.2   | 13.7  | 50.1  |
| Genou       | 26.7        | 100.0  | 159    | 44.2   | 39.0   | 57.7   | 13.7  | 49.9  |
| Bearpaw     | 32.3        | 100.0  | 157    | 39.8   | 15.7   | 54.9   | 16.4  | 38.2  |
| Jerry       | 16.7        | 100.0  | 160    | 48.8   | 5.3    | 43.5   | 13.6  | 44.6  |
| Decade      | 14.7        | 100.0  | 157    | 39.9   | 0.0    | 43.0   | 15.3  | 42.6  |
| Carter      | 38.3        | 100.0  | 157    | 36.6   | 0.0    | 26.7   | 15.4  | 46.5  |
| MTS0832     | 55.3        | 100.0  | 161    | 42.5   | 7.3    | 17.3   | 16.5  | 43.8  |
| Mean        | 11.0        | 77.5   | 158.5  | 42.0   | 10.3   | 97.7   | 12.9  | 56.1  |
| CV          | 85.2        | 14.1   | 0.6    | 3.2    | 163.7  | 13.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| LSD         | 15.2        | 17.7   | 1.5    | 2.2    | 27.4   | 20.5   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| Pr>F        | 0.0001      | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 1.000 | 1.000 |

HD: heading, HT: height, LOD: lodging, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight

Project Title: Evaluation of Herbicides in Winter Wheat – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: Evaluate crop tolerance and weed control efficacy of several broadleaf and grass herbicides in winter wheat.

Results:

Seven herbicide treatments were compared in order to evaluate crop injury and weed control. The experimental design was a randomized complete block with three replications. Norris winter wheat was planted with a no-till drill into minimally tilled ground on September 20, 2012. Herbicide applications were made at jointing on May 8, 2013.

Crop injury was not observed among any of the treatments. All herbicide treatments provided comparable control of wild buckwheat, common lambsquarters, common chickweed and henbit (Table 2). Treatments that contained thiencazzone (Huskie Complete and Varro) provided the greatest level of quackgrass control. No significant differences were observed in yield, protein or test weight.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - herbicide evaluation in winter wheat - 2013

|                |              |               |                              |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 9/20/12      | Soil Type:    | Kalispell vfst               |
| Julian Date:   | 264          | Soil Test:    | 79.5-40-380                  |
| Seeding Rate:  | 80 lb/A      | Fertilizer:   | 10-35-90-8.5-0.85/ TD 60-0-0 |
| Previous Crop: | Peas         | Pesticide:    | NA                           |
| Tillage:       | Minimal till | Harvest Date: | 7/31/13                      |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Julian Date:  | 212                          |

Table 2. Herbicide evaluation for crop tolerance and grain quality in winter wheat- 2013

| Treatment   | Rate         | CI     | CI  | POLCO  | CHEAL | STEME  | LAMAM  |
|-------------|--------------|--------|-----|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|             |              | 5/15   | 6/3 | 6/3    | 6/3   | 6/3    | 6/3    |
|             |              | -----% |     | -----% |       | -----  |        |
| 1 Check     |              | 0.0    | 0.0 | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| 2 Huskie    | 13.5 FL OZ/A | 0.0    | 0.0 | 96.0   | 99.0  | 84.7   | 99.0   |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| 3 Huskie    | 13.5 FL OZ/A | 0.0    | 0.0 | 92.7   | 99.0  | 76.3   | 96.0   |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| NIS         | 0.25 % V/V   |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| 4 Widematch | 1 PT/A       | 3.3    | 0.0 | 99.0   | 99.0  | 99.0   | 94.3   |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| MCPA Ester  | 0.5 PT/A     |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| 5 Huskie    | 13.5 FL OZ/A | 0.0    | 0.0 | 94.3   | 99.0  | 88.0   | 99.0   |
| Starane     | 5 FL OZ/A    |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| NIS         | 0.25 % V/V   |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| 6 Wolverine | 27.4 FL OZ/A | 0.0    | 0.0 | 94.7   | 99.0  | 94.7   | 99.0   |
| 7 Huskie    | 13.7 FL OZ/A | 3.3    | 0.0 | 84.7   | 99.0  | 86.0   | 99.0   |
| Complete    |              |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| 8 Varro     | 6.85 FL OZ/A | 0.0    | 0.0 | 99.0   | 99.0  | 97.7   | 99.0   |
| Carnivore   | 1 PT/A       |        |     |        |       |        |        |
| Mean        |              | 0.8    | 0.0 | 82.5   | 86.6  | 78.3   | 85.7   |
| CV          |              | 320.7  | 0.0 | 11.4   | 0.0   | 17.5   | 3.7    |
| LSD         |              | 4.7    | 0.0 | 16.5   | 0.0   | 24.0   | 5.6    |
| Pr>F        |              | 0.4706 | 1   | 0.0001 | 1     | 0.0001 | 0.0001 |

AMS: ammonium sulfate, NIS: non-ionic surfactant, CI: crop injury, POLCO: wild buckwheat, CHEAL: common lambsquarters, STEME: common chickweed, LAMAM: henbit



Table 2. continued.

| Treatment   | Rate         | POLCO  | CHEAL  | STEME  | AGRRE  | YLD    | PRO    | TWT    |
|-------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|             |              | 7/4    | 7/4    | 7/4    | 7/4    | bu/A   | %      | lb/bu  |
| 1 Check     |              | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 61.2   | 13.4   | 55.4   |
| 2 Huskie    | 13.5 FL OZ/A | 80.0   | 99.0   | 86.0   | 62.7   | 58.8   | 13.5   | 54.9   |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 3 Huskie    | 13.5 FL OZ/A | 76.3   | 96.0   | 59.7   | 0.0    | 55.5   | 13.6   | 53.8   |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| NIS         | 0.25 % V/V   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 4 Widematch | 1 PT/A       | 97.7   | 96.0   | 82.7   | 16.7   | 56.1   | 14.0   | 53.3   |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| MCPA Ester  | 0.5 PT/A     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 5 Huskie    | 13.5 FL OZ/A | 81.7   | 96.0   | 66.0   | 46.7   | 58.6   | 13.6   | 54.5   |
| Starane     | 5 FL OZ/A    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Axial XL    | 16.4 FL OZ/A |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| NIS         | 0.25 % V/V   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 6 Wolverine | 27.4 FL OZ/A | 88.0   | 97.7   | 86.0   | 49.7   | 62.9   | 13.6   | 55.1   |
| 7 Huskie    | 13.7 FL OZ/A | 92.7   | 99.0   | 92.7   | 92.7   | 60.9   | 13.5   | 55.2   |
| Complete    |              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| AMS         | 0.5 LB/A     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 8 Varro     | 6.85 FL OZ/A | 99.0   | 99.0   | 96.0   | 99.0   | 64.2   | 13.6   | 56.0   |
| Carnivore   | 1 PT/A       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Mean        |              | 76.9   | 85.3   | 71.1   | 45.9   | 59.8   | 13.6   | 54.8   |
| CV          |              | 18.8   | 4.1    | 29.4   | 57.6   | 8.3    | 3.5    | 3.4    |
| LSD         |              | 25.3   | 6.1    | 36.6   | 46.3   | 8.7    | 0.8    | 3.2    |
| Pr>F        |              | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0013 | 0.0017 | 0.3882 | 0.8383 | 0.6913 |

AMS: ammonium sulfate, NIS: non-ionic surfactant, CI: crop injury, POLCO: wild buckwheat, CHEAL: common lambsquarters, STEME: common chickweed, ACRRE: quackgrass, YLD: yield, PRO: protein, TWT: test weight

# FORAGES

Project Title: Effects of Sulfur Fertilizer Sources on Alfalfa Yield and Quality – 2013

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon and Grant Jackson

Objective: To evaluate the effects of sulfur fertilizer sources on alfalfa yield and quality.

Results:

Four sulfur based fertilizer formulations were compared to evaluate the impact on alfalfa yield and quality. The experimental design was a randomized complete block with four replications. Sulfur treatments were applied at a rate of 60 lb/A on April 3 when the crop averaged 2 inches in height. Crop year (starting September 1, 2012) precipitation received prior to first harvest was 16.41 inches and prior to second harvest was 17.21 inches. The second cutting received an additional 3.2 inches of irrigation water.

Significant yield differences were observed at first harvest, with higher hay yields being observed for the check compared to Vitasul. There were no differences in yield during the second harvest, and there were no differences in quality among the treatments at either harvest. In short, sulfur did not appear to improve alfalfa yield or quality.

**Table 1. Material and Methods - Alfalfa sulfur - 2013**

|                |                |                   |               |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 6/1/11         | Fertilizer:       | 0-50-200-60   |
| Julian Date:   | 152            | Herbicide:        | 2011          |
| Seeding Rate:  | 14 lb/A        |                   | Raptor 5 OZ/A |
| Previous Crop: | Barley         |                   |               |
| Tillage:       | Conventional   | 1st Harvest Date: | 6/27/13       |
| Irrigation:    | None           | Julian Date:      | 178           |
| Soil Type:     | Kalispell vfs1 | 2nd Harvest Date: | 8/6/13        |
| Soil Test:     | 105-14-148-40  | Julian Date:      | 218           |

Table 2. Effects of sulfur fertilizer sources on alfalfa yield and quality – 2013

| Treatment              | HT<br>in | Harvest 1    |              |              |        |        | Harvest 2    |              |              |        |       |
|------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|-------|
|                        |          | YLD<br>ton/A | CP<br>-----% | SP<br>-----% | Sulfur | RFV    | YLD<br>ton/A | CP<br>-----% | SP<br>-----% | Sulfur | RFV   |
| 1 Vitasul              | 41       | 2.6          | 17.9         | 48.0         | 0.7    | 115.0  | 1.1          | 20.3         | 44.8         | 0.3    | 163.0 |
| 2 Tiger                | 41       | 3.3          | 17.3         | 49.5         | 0.5    | 116.3  | 1.2          | 21.2         | 44.3         | 0.3    | 163.8 |
| 3 Gypsum               | 38       | 2.8          | 18.0         | 47.8         | 0.5    | 117.8  | 1.3          | 22.2         | 45.5         | 0.3    | 168.8 |
| 4 Potassium<br>sulfate | 39       | 3.1          | 18.5         | 49.0         | 0.3    | 116.3  | 1.4          | 21.7         | 45.3         | 0.3    | 171.8 |
| 5 S check              | 37       | 3.2          | 18.8         | 50.8         | 0.6    | 123.0  | 1.4          | 22.2         | 47.0         | 0.3    | 165.3 |
| Mean                   | 39       | 3            | 18           | 49           | 1      | 118    | 1            | 22           | 45           | 0      | 167   |
| CV                     | 8        | 10           | 8            | 5            | 30     | 7      | 29           | 6            | 8            | 8      | 7     |
| LSD                    | 4.77     | 0.44         | 2.19         | 3.87         | 0.24   | 13.15  | 0.56         | 2.11         | 5.64         | 0.04   | 16.73 |
| Pr>F                   | 0.2051   | 0.0304       | 0.6348       | 0.4782       | 0.0784 | 0.7074 | 0.7786       | 0.3124       | 0.8572       | 0.5258 | 0.765 |

HT: height, YLD: yield, CP: crude protein, SP: soluble protein, RFV: relative feed value

# **OILSEEDS**

Project Title: Canola Planting Date and Population Study

Project Leader: Bob Stougaard

Project Personnel: Brooke Bohannon

Objective: To identify the optimum canola planting date and density for northwestern Montana.

Materials and Methods:

The factorial treatment arrangement consisted of three canola varieties, three seeding dates, and three plant densities. The three varieties selected were DKL30-42, HyClass 955, and InVigor L130, representing early, medium and late maturity groups, respectively. The seeding dates were April 17, May 9 and May 21. The first seeding date was selected when soil temperature reached 50°F at 2 inches. Subsequent planting dates were seeded at increments of 300 growing degree days (GDD32), which represents the number of GDD necessary for the first true leaves to emerge. The targeted plant populations were 4, 8 and 16 plants per square foot. Seeding rates were calculated using the following formula: (9.6 x desired plants per square foot x thousand kernel weight) / percent survival (Table 1). The experimental design was a randomized complete block with three replications.

Soil test results showed 202-6-162-38 pounds of available nutrients and a fertilizer blend of 0-40-40-20 was broadcasted and incorporated on April 9. Flea beetle pressure was high in early June and a single application of Warrior II was applied to the entire study on June 6. The third seeding date experienced severe deer grazing pressure at bolting.

Table 1. Seeding rates to achieve target plant density.

| Variety      | Thousand Kernel Weight (g) | Target plant/sqft | Seeding rate (lb/A) |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DKL 30-42    | 6.8                        | 4                 | 3.5                 |
| DKL 30-42    | 6.8                        | 8                 | 7.0                 |
| DKL 30-42    | 6.8                        | 16                | 13.9                |
| InVigor L130 | 6.1                        | 4                 | 3.1                 |
| InVigor L130 | 6.1                        | 8                 | 6.2                 |
| InVigor L130 | 6.1                        | 16                | 12.5                |
| HyClass 955  | 5.3                        | 4                 | 2.7                 |
| HyClass 955  | 5.3                        | 8                 | 5.4                 |
| HyClass 955  | 5.3                        | 16                | 10.9                |

Estimated survival rate: 75%

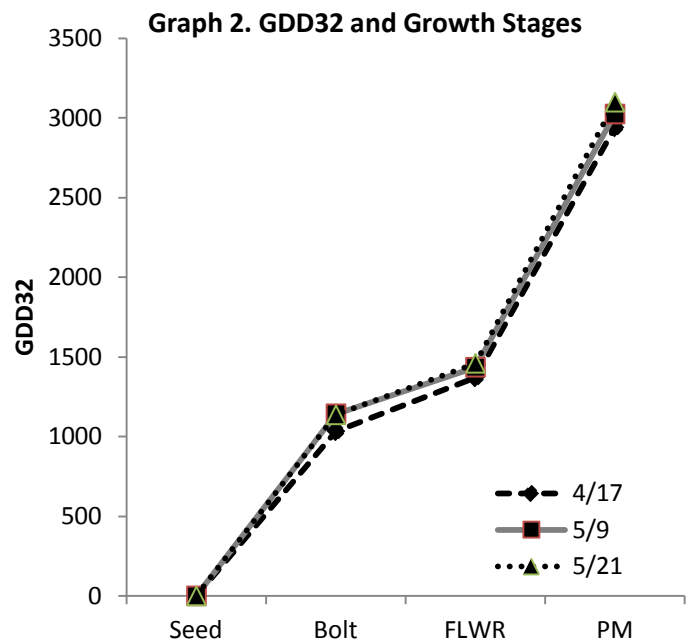
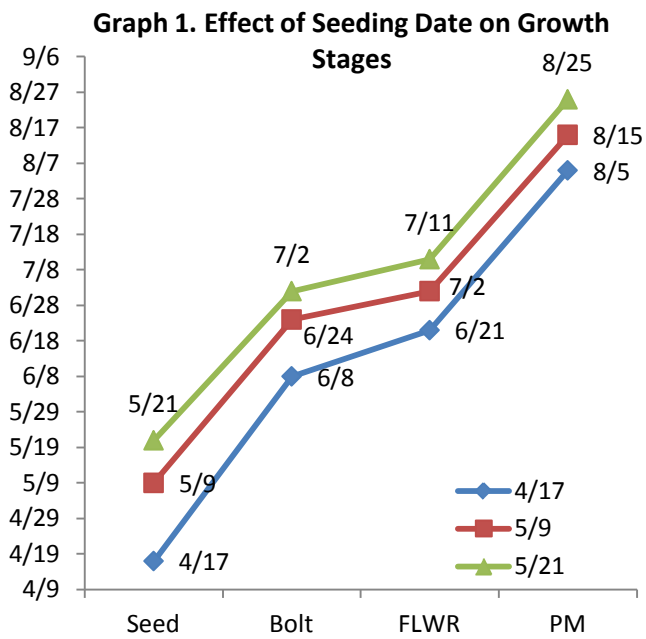
$$\text{lb/A} = (9.6 \times \text{plant/sqft} \times \text{tkw})/75$$

**Results:**

The main effect of variety had a significant effect on days to bolt, flower and physiological maturity, plants per square foot, percent lodging, height, percent oil, test weight and thousand kernel weights. DKL 30-42 and HyClass 955 were statistically equivalent and the required the least amount of days to bolt, flower and physiological maturity compared to InVigor L130. No statistical differences in yield were observed between varieties (Table 2).

Plant density impacted days to physiological maturity and lodging. As plant density increased, the rate of plant development increased and the degree of lodging increased (Table 3). However, lodging was minimal for InVigor L130, regardless of the plant density (Table 5). Of the treatment factors evaluated, the main effect of planting date had the most pronounced effect on canola growth and development (Table 4). Planting date impacted stand establishment. The second seeding date had the greatest percent survival and averaged 14 plants per square foot, regardless of targeted plant population. The third seeding date had the worse percent survival and averaged 4.6 plants per square foot.

Not surprisingly, crop development varied with planting date. The earlier planting provided for a longer growing season. As planting was delayed, the time interval between crop developmental stages became more compressed. That is, it took fewer days to reach maturity (Graph 1). However, planting date had no effect on crop developmental rates when expressed on a growing degree day basis (Graph 2).



FLWR: 50 % flower, PM: physiological maturity

Planting date had a significant impact on yield. Yields were similar for the first two seeding dates. However, yields declined dramatically with the third seeding date (Table 4).

Canola development varied by variety and seeding date (Table 6). All varieties displayed similar rates of development at the first seeding date. However, differences between varieties became more apparent as seeding was delayed, especially with the late maturing variety, InVigorL130. Interactions were observed between plant density and seeding date (Table 7) for plants per square foot, lodging, height, yield, and percent oil. The first seeding date achieved the targeted number of plants, while the second seeding date exceeded the target, and the third seeding date was significantly below the desired population. Yields declined as planting date was delayed, regardless of plant population. Eight plants per square foot at the first and second seeding dates afforded the highest yields at 58.3 bu/A and 53.3 bu/A respectively. The highest seeding rate produced the lowest yields at the first two seeding dates, but had the highest yields at the last seeding date.

#### Conclusion:

Seeding date and variety had the greatest impact on agronomic performance of canola, while plant population had minimal effect. Yield was considerably lower with the later seeding date and this may be attributed poor stand establishment, as well as adverse environmental conditions during flowering and pod filling. Further, the later seeding date was subject to severe deer grazing pressure at bolting. Overall, a mid-April to mid-May seeding date with a target plant population of four to eight plants per square foot appears to be the optimum conditions for canola production in northwestern Montana.



Table 2. Main effect of variety on agronomic performance of canola - 2013

| Variety      | BOLT         |              |                 | BOLT       |               |        | PLNT<br>sqft | DWT<br>g | LOD<br>% | HT<br>in | YLD<br>bu/A | OIL<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>% | MC<br>% |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|--------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|
|              | BOLT<br>Days | FLWR<br>Days | to FLWR<br>Days | PM<br>Days | to PM<br>Days |        |              |          |          |          |             |          |              |          |         |
| DKL 30-42    | 45.8         | 55.7         | 9.9             | 100.9      | 55.1          | 8.0    | 231.5        | 19.3     | 50.0     | 40.9     | 47.5        | 49.6     | 4.5          | 9.7      |         |
| HyClass 955  | 46.1         | 55.9         | 9.8             | 101.1      | 55.0          | 10.8   | 208.8        | 17.8     | 51.9     | 40.2     | 48.0        | 49.4     | 4.3          | 9.5      |         |
| InVigor L130 | 48.5         | 57.8         | 9.3             | 102.9      | 54.4          | 10.2   | 228.1        | 5.3      | 56.6     | 40.5     | 45.7        | 50.2     | 3.9          | 11.6     |         |
| LSD          | 0.7          | 1.7          | 2.0             | 1.4        | 1.8           | 1.8    | 64.1         | 7.0      | 4.6      | 2.7      | 0.8         | 0.6      | 0.3          | 1.3      |         |
| Pr>F         | 0.0008       | 0.0517       | 0.7056          | 0.0301     | 0.5371        | 0.0240 | 0.6091       | 0.0097   | 0.0366   | 0.7715   | 0.0029      | 0.0405   | 0.0079       | 0.0198   |         |

Table 3. Main effect of plant density on agronomic performance of canola - 2013

|                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 4 plants/sqft  | 47.0   | 57.1   | 10.1   | 102.9  | 55.9   | 4.2    | 221.4  | 1.9    | 52.3   | 39.8   | 46.9   | 49.6   | 4.5    | 10.8   |
| 8 plants/sqft  | 46.7   | 56.6   | 9.8    | 101.7  | 55.0   | 9.1    | 238.8  | 6.2    | 54.1   | 42.6   | 47.1   | 49.8   | 4.2    | 10.2   |
| 16 plants/sqft | 46.7   | 55.9   | 9.2    | 100.3  | 53.6   | 15.7   | 208.1  | 34.3   | 52.0   | 39.2   | 47.2   | 49.8   | 4.1    | 9.7    |
| LSD            | 0.6    | 2.2    | 2.2    | 1.4    | 1.5    | 1.6    | 72.1   | 4.3    | 4.1    | 6.6    | 1.0    | 0.7    | 0.3    | 1.7    |
| Pr>F           | 0.3699 | 0.3954 | 0.5672 | 0.0166 | 0.0328 | 0.0001 | 0.5475 | 0.0001 | 0.3839 | 0.3953 | 0.7036 | 0.7860 | 0.0617 | 0.3294 |

Table 4. Main effect of seeding date on agronomic performance of canola - 2013

|      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 4/17 | 52.2   | 64.8   | 12.6   | 110.4  | 58.2   | 10.3   | 296.9  | 24.4   | 54.4   | 55.1   | 48.7   | 50.3   | 3.5    | 11.1   |
| 5/9  | 46.4   | 54.1   | 7.7    | 98.2   | 51.8   | 14.0   | 244.5  | 18.0   | 56.6   | 50.1   | 47.6   | 49.3   | 4.6    | 9.7    |
| 5/21 | 41.9   | 50.6   | 8.8    | 96.4   | 54.6   | 4.6    | 126.9  | 0.0    | 47.4   | 16.4   | 44.9   | 49.6   | 4.7    | 9.9    |
| LSD  | 1.4    | 3.6    | 3.9    | 1.6    | 2.9    | 3.0    | 81.5   | 9.3    | 4.4    | 7.6    | 1.0    | 0.6    | 0.4    | 1.8    |
| Pr>F | 0.0001 | 0.0009 | 0.0521 | 0.0001 | 0.0094 | 0.0024 | 0.0105 | 0.0043 | 0.0098 | 0.0003 | 0.0009 | 0.0270 | 0.0018 | 0.1638 |

Table 5. Effect of variety and density on agronomic performance of canola - 2013

| Variety             | BOLT         |              |                 | BOLT       |               |        | PLNT<br>sqft | DWT<br>g | LOD<br>% | HT<br>in | YLD<br>bu/A | OIL<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>% | MC<br>% |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|--------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|
|                     | BOLT<br>Days | FLWR<br>Days | to FLWR<br>Days | PM<br>Days | to PM<br>Days |        |              |          |          |          |             |          |              |          |         |
| Four plants/sqft    |              |              |                 |            |               |        |              |          |          |          |             |          |              |          |         |
| DKL 30-42           | 45.8         | 55.9         | 10.1            | 102.3      | 56.6          | 3.2    | 245.8        | 1.7      | 48.4     | 41.4     | 47.2        | 49.4     | 4.8          | 10.3     |         |
| HyClass 955         | 46.2         | 56.0         | 9.8             | 101.4      | 55.2          | 4.9    | 189.6        | 2.8      | 51.8     | 39.1     | 48.3        | 49.1     | 4.4          | 9.2      |         |
| InVigor L130        | 49.0         | 59.3         | 10.3            | 105.0      | 56.0          | 4.6    | 228.8        | 1.1      | 56.6     | 38.8     | 45.1        | 50.4     | 4.2          | 13.0     |         |
| Eight plants/sqft   |              |              |                 |            |               |        |              |          |          |          |             |          |              |          |         |
| DKL 30-42           | 45.8         | 56.6         | 10.8            | 101.7      | 55.9          | 6.9    | 217.4        | 12.2     | 51.8     | 45.6     | 47.3        | 49.8     | 4.6          | 9.9      |         |
| HyClass 955         | 46.1         | 56.1         | 10.0            | 101.1      | 55.0          | 9.9    | 232.1        | 5.0      | 52.6     | 43.4     | 48.0        | 49.3     | 4.3          | 9.6      |         |
| InVigor L130        | 48.3         | 57.0         | 8.7             | 102.4      | 54.1          | 10.6   | 267.0        | 1.4      | 58.1     | 38.9     | 46.1        | 50.2     | 3.6          | 11.2     |         |
| Sixteen plants/sqft |              |              |                 |            |               |        |              |          |          |          |             |          |              |          |         |
| DKL 30-42           | 45.9         | 54.8         | 8.9             | 98.8       | 52.9          | 13.9   | 231.3        | 43.9     | 49.7     | 35.8     | 47.9        | 49.5     | 4.3          | 8.8      |         |
| HyClass 955         | 46.0         | 55.7         | 9.7             | 100.9      | 54.9          | 17.7   | 204.7        | 45.6     | 51.4     | 38.2     | 47.8        | 49.8     | 4.2          | 9.8      |         |
| InVigor L130        | 48.1         | 57.1         | 9.0             | 101.2      | 53.1          | 15.4   | 188.4        | 13.3     | 55.0     | 43.7     | 45.8        | 50.0     | 3.9          | 10.6     |         |
| LSD                 | 1.0          | 1.9          | 2.2             | 2.9        | 2.9           | 3.3    | 90.3         | 11.2     | 4.3      | 8.4      | 1.4         | 0.7      | 0.5          | 2.5      |         |
| Pr>F                | 0.5686       | 0.1626       | 0.3852          | 0.3279     | 0.3747        | 0.5494 | 0.4713       | 0.0074   | 0.7783   | 0.1492   | 0.4280      | 0.1852   | 0.2022       | 0.3881   |         |

FLWR: flowering, PM: physiological maturity, PLNT: plants, DWT: dry weight, LOD: lodging, HT: height, YLD: yield, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, MC: moisture

Table 6. Effect of variety and seeding date on agronomic performance of canola - 2013

| Variety                       | BOLT   |        |         | BOLT   |        |        | PLNT   | DWT    | LOD    | HT     | YLD    | OIL    | TWT    | TKW    | MC |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
|                               | BOLT   | FLWR   | to FLWR | PM     | to PM  | sqft   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| First seeding date - April 17 |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                     | 52.1   | 65.1   | 13.0    | 110.8  | 58.7   | 9.6    | 328.7  | 27.2   | 53.0   | 54.4   | 49.0   | 50.3   | 3.7    | 11.0   |    |
| HyClass 955                   | 51.8   | 64.3   | 12.6    | 110.7  | 58.9   | 10.7   | 253.6  | 30.0   | 52.4   | 55.5   | 49.5   | 50.1   | 3.6    | 11.1   |    |
| InVigor L130                  | 52.7   | 64.9   | 12.2    | 109.7  | 57.0   | 10.8   | 308.4  | 15.9   | 57.9   | 55.5   | 47.6   | 50.3   | 3.2    | 11.3   |    |
| Second seeding date - May 9   |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                     | 44.0   | 52.8   | 8.8     | 96.8   | 52.8   | 11.8   | 250.7  | 30.6   | 52.9   | 53.4   | 47.8   | 49.1   | 4.9    | 8.9    |    |
| HyClass 955                   | 45.4   | 54.2   | 8.8     | 98.0   | 52.6   | 15.4   | 231.4  | 23.3   | 56.8   | 46.6   | 48.4   | 48.8   | 4.6    | 8.9    |    |
| InVigor L130                  | 49.7   | 55.2   | 5.6     | 99.8   | 50.1   | 14.9   | 251.5  | 0.0    | 60.0   | 50.4   | 46.6   | 50.0   | 4.2    | 11.4   |    |
| Third seeding date - May 21   |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                     | 41.3   | 49.3   | 8.0     | 95.2   | 53.9   | 2.7    | 115.1  | 0.0    | 44.0   | 15.1   | 45.6   | 49.3   | 5.0    | 9.1    |    |
| HyClass 955                   | 41.1   | 49.2   | 8.1     | 94.8   | 53.7   | 6.3    | 141.3  | 0.0    | 46.6   | 18.5   | 46.3   | 49.2   | 4.7    | 8.5    |    |
| InVigor L130                  | 43.1   | 53.3   | 10.2    | 99.2   | 56.1   | 4.9    | 124.4  | 0.0    | 51.8   | 15.5   | 42.8   | 50.3   | 4.3    | 12.1   |    |
| LSD                           | 1.0    | 1.8    | 2.1     | 1.6    | 1.9    | 3.0    | 82.2   | 7.1    | 2.9    | 7.6    | 0.9    | 0.7    | 0.6    | 1.4    |    |
| Pr>F                          | 0.0003 | 0.0252 | 0.0159  | 0.0030 | 0.0110 | 0.5959 | 0.4306 | 0.0010 | 0.2132 | 0.3156 | 0.0626 | 0.1393 | 0.9454 | 0.0332 |    |

Table 7. Effect of plant density and seeding date on agronomic performance of canola - 2013

| Density                       | BOLT   |        |         | BOLT   |        |        | PLNT   | DWT    | LOD    | HT     | YLD    | OIL    | TWT    | TKW    | MC |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
|                               | BOLT   | FLWR   | to FLWR | PM     | to PM  | sqft   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| First seeding date - April 17 |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| 4 plants/sqft                 | 52.8   | 65.4   | 12.7    | 111.7  | 58.9   | 4.2    | 288.9  | 4.4    | 54.0   | 56.2   | 48.5   | 50.2   | 3.5    | 11.5   |    |
| 8 plants/sqft                 | 51.9   | 64.7   | 12.8    | 110.3  | 58.4   | 9.9    | 326.6  | 12.0   | 55.9   | 58.3   | 49.1   | 50.2   | 3.6    | 11.2   |    |
| 16 plants/sqft                | 51.9   | 64.2   | 12.3    | 109.1  | 57.2   | 16.9   | 275.1  | 56.7   | 53.4   | 50.9   | 48.5   | 50.4   | 3.4    | 10.7   |    |
| Second seeding date - May 9   |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| 4 plants/sqft                 | 46.6   | 54.3   | 7.8     | 99.0   | 52.4   | 6.0    | 240.5  | 1.1    | 58.3   | 50.5   | 47.9   | 49.4   | 5.0    | 10.5   |    |
| 8 plants/sqft                 | 46.6   | 53.9   | 7.3     | 97.9   | 51.3   | 12.3   | 254.0  | 6.7    | 57.3   | 53.3   | 47.7   | 49.2   | 4.3    | 9.4    |    |
| 16 plants/sqft                | 46.0   | 54.0   | 8.0     | 97.7   | 51.7   | 23.8   | 239.1  | 46.1   | 54.0   | 46.5   | 47.2   | 49.4   | 4.3    | 9.3    |    |
| Third seeding date - May 21   |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| 4 plants/sqft                 | 41.7   | 51.4   | 9.8     | 98.1   | 56.4   | 2.4    | 134.7  | 0.0    | 44.4   | 12.6   | 44.3   | 49.3   | 4.8    | 10.5   |    |
| 8 plants/sqft                 | 41.8   | 51.1   | 9.3     | 97.0   | 55.2   | 5.1    | 135.9  | 0.0    | 49.2   | 16.2   | 44.6   | 50.0   | 4.7    | 10.0   |    |
| 16 plants/sqft                | 42.1   | 49.3   | 7.2     | 94.1   | 52.0   | 6.3    | 110.2  | 0.0    | 48.7   | 20.3   | 45.8   | 49.4   | 4.5    | 9.2    |    |
| LSD                           | 1.3    | 1.8    | 1.7     | 3.3    | 3.6    | 1.5    | 73.6   | 8.6    | 3.4    | 6.2    | 0.5    | 0.6    | 0.4    | 1.9    |    |
| Pr>F                          | 0.4469 | 0.4699 | 0.1135  | 0.6830 | 0.4780 | 0.0001 | 0.8884 | 0.0001 | 0.0383 | 0.0367 | 0.0007 | 0.1908 | 0.0869 | 0.9330 |    |

FLWR: flowering, PM: physiological maturity, PLNT: plants, DWT: dry weight, LOD: lodging, HT: height, YLD: yield, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, MC: moisture

Table 8. Effect of variety, seeding date and population density on agronomic performance of canola - 2013

| Variety                                   | BOLT   |        |         | BOLT   |        |        | PLNT   | DWT    | LOD    | HT     | YLD    | OIL    | TWT    | TKW    | MC |
|---|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
|   | BOLT   | FLWR   | to FLWR | PM     | to PM  | sqft   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| First seeding date - four plants/sqft     |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 52.0   | 65.3   | 13.3    | 112.3  | 60.3   | 4.0    | 382.4  | 5.0    | 52.0   | 54.2   | 48.4   | 50.3   | 3.8    | 11.4   |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 52.7   | 64.7   | 12.0    | 112.0  | 59.3   | 4.3    | 227.0  | 5.0    | 52.3   | 54.1   | 49.8   | 50.0   | 3.5    | 11.0   |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 53.7   | 66.3   | 12.7    | 110.7  | 57.0   | 4.3    | 257.5  | 3.3    | 57.7   | 60.2   | 47.2   | 50.3   | 3.2    | 12.1   |    |
| First seeding date - eight plants/sqft    |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 51.7   | 66.0   | 14.3    | 111.3  | 59.7   | 8.3    | 323.9  | 16.7   | 54.3   | 63.2   | 49.2   | 50.3   | 3.9    | 11.9   |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 51.7   | 63.3   | 11.7    | 109.7  | 58.0   | 10.7   | 276.5  | 15.0   | 52.7   | 59.6   | 49.6   | 49.8   | 3.7    | 10.5   |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 52.3   | 64.7   | 12.3    | 110.0  | 57.7   | 10.7   | 379.2  | 4.3    | 60.7   | 52.2   | 48.5   | 50.4   | 3.1    | 11.3   |    |
| First seeding date - sixteen plants/sqft  |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 52.7   | 64.0   | 11.3    | 108.7  | 56.0   | 16.3   | 279.7  | 60.0   | 52.7   | 45.7   | 49.4   | 50.3   | 3.4    | 9.9    |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 51.0   | 65.0   | 14.0    | 110.3  | 59.3   | 17.0   | 257.4  | 70.0   | 52.3   | 53.0   | 49.1   | 50.6   | 3.7    | 11.7   |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 52.0   | 63.7   | 11.7    | 108.3  | 56.3   | 17.3   | 288.4  | 40.0   | 55.3   | 53.9   | 47.0   | 50.3   | 3.3    | 10.6   |    |
| Second seeding date - four plants/sqft    |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 44.3   | 53.0   | 8.7     | 97.7   | 53.3   | 4.0    | 231.8  | 0.0    | 53.3   | 58.5   | 48.4   | 49.1   | 5.2    | 9.7    |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 45.3   | 54.7   | 9.3     | 97.7   | 52.3   | 7.0    | 192.8  | 3.3    | 59.0   | 48.0   | 49.2   | 48.5   | 4.9    | 8.0    |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 50.0   | 55.3   | 5.3     | 101.7  | 51.7   | 7.0    | 296.9  | 0.0    | 62.7   | 45.1   | 46.0   | 50.5   | 5.1    | 13.6   |    |
| Second seeding date - eight plants/sqft   |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 44.0   | 52.7   | 8.7     | 97.0   | 53.0   | 10.3   | 240.4  | 20.0   | 54.7   | 57.4   | 47.8   | 49.0   | 4.8    | 8.3    |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 45.7   | 54.0   | 8.3     | 97.3   | 51.7   | 12.3   | 265.7  | 0.0    | 57.7   | 51.7   | 48.3   | 48.6   | 4.6    | 9.7    |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 50.0   | 55.0   | 5.0     | 99.3   | 49.3   | 14.3   | 256.1  | 0.0    | 59.7   | 50.9   | 47.1   | 49.8   | 3.5    | 10.3   |    |
| Second seeding date - sixteen plants/sqft |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 43.7   | 52.7   | 9.0     | 95.7   | 52.0   | 21.0   | 279.9  | 71.7   | 50.7   | 44.2   | 47.3   | 49.3   | 4.6    | 8.7    |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 45.3   | 54.0   | 8.7     | 99.0   | 53.7   | 27.0   | 235.7  | 66.7   | 53.7   | 40.0   | 47.6   | 49.4   | 4.3    | 9.1    |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 49.0   | 55.3   | 6.3     | 98.3   | 49.3   | 23.3   | 201.6  | 0.0    | 57.7   | 55.3   | 46.7   | 49.7   | 4.1    | 10.1   |    |
| Third seeding date - four plants/sqft     |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 41.0   | 49.3   | 8.3     | 97.0   | 56.0   | 1.7    | 123.1  | 0.0    | 40.0   | 11.7   | 44.8   | 48.8   | 5.3    | 9.9    |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 40.7   | 48.7   | 8.0     | 94.7   | 54.0   | 3.3    | 148.9  | 0.0    | 44.0   | 15.2   | 46.0   | 48.7   | 4.9    | 8.4    |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 43.3   | 56.3   | 13.0    | 102.7  | 59.3   | 2.3    | 132.2  | 0.0    | 49.3   | 11.1   | 42.2   | 50.5   | 4.4    | 13.2   |    |
| Third seeding date - eight plants/sqft    |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 41.7   | 51.0   | 9.3     | 96.7   | 55.0   | 2.0    | 88.0   | 0.0    | 46.3   | 16.2   | 44.9   | 50.2   | 5.1    | 9.5    |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 41.0   | 51.0   | 10.0    | 96.3   | 55.3   | 6.7    | 154.0  | 0.0    | 47.3   | 18.9   | 46.1   | 49.6   | 4.8    | 8.6    |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 42.7   | 51.3   | 8.7     | 98.0   | 55.3   | 6.7    | 165.7  | 0.0    | 54.0   | 13.4   | 42.6   | 50.3   | 4.1    | 12.0   |    |
| Third seeding date - sixteen plants/sqft  |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |    |
| DKL 30-42                                 | 41.3   | 47.7   | 6.3     | 92.0   | 50.7   | 4.3    | 134.3  | 0.0    | 45.7   | 17.4   | 47.1   | 48.8   | 4.8    | 7.8    |    |
| HyClass 955                               | 41.7   | 48.0   | 6.3     | 93.3   | 51.7   | 9.0    | 120.9  | 0.0    | 48.3   | 21.5   | 46.7   | 49.3   | 4.6    | 8.6    |    |
| InVigor L130                              | 43.3   | 52.3   | 9.0     | 97.0   | 53.7   | 5.7    | 75.3   | 0.0    | 52.0   | 22.0   | 43.7   | 50.2   | 4.3    | 11.2   |    |
| LSD                                       | 1.4    | 3.2    | 3.9     | 2.9    | 3.2    | 4.4    | 116.4  | 10.1   | 6.0    | 10.1   | 1.5    | 1.4    | 0.7    | 3.0    |    |
| Pr>F                                      | 0.3101 | 0.2692 | 0.4303  | 0.3264 | 0.4551 | 0.8871 | 0.3701 | 0.0001 | 0.9730 | 0.2255 | 0.5567 | 0.9026 | 0.5194 | 0.7500 |    |

FLWR: flowering, PM: physiological maturity, PLNT: plants, DWT: dry weight, LOD: lodging, HT: height, YLD: yield, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight, MC: moisture

Project Title: Statewide Canola Variety Trial – 2013

Project Leader: Brooke Bohannon

Project Personnel: Bob Stougaard

Objective: To evaluate canola varieties for agronomic performance in environments and cropping systems representative of northwestern Montana.

Results:

Twenty-one canola entries were evaluated this year in Creston: 18 true canola, two canola quality mustards (VT X121 CL and VT Oasis CL), and one high erucic acid industrial rapeseed (Gem). DKL 30-42, Cara, and Arriba were included as check varieties.

Plants per square foot averaged 15 and ranged from 7.8 to 20.8. Flea beetle damage was observed this year and the study was rated for damage at the 4-6 leaf stage on June 3. On a scale of 1 – 10, damage averaged 1.2, with 10 being severe. VT X121 CL and VT Oasis CL had flea beetle damage ratings of 6.3 and 5.5, respectively. Average days to flowering were 180.8 (June 30), ranging from 178 to 184 days. Average days to maturity were 225 (August 13), ranging from 222 to 228 days. Plant height averaged 59.9 inches and ranged from 53.3 inches for DKL 30-03 to 67.5 inches for VT X121 CL. Lodging averaged 48.9 % and ranged from 6.3 % for Nexera 2012 CL to 93.8 % for Arriba. The average yield was 2,108.7 lb/A, ranging from 1,016.1 lb/A for Arriba to 3,165.5 lb/A for Invigor 5440. Invigor L130 yielded statistically equivalent to Invigor 5440. Oil content averaged 46.4 %, ranging from 43.6 % to 48.8 %. Test weights averaged 48.3 lb/bu, ranging from 46.4 lb/bu to 49.7 lb/bu. No significant difference was observed in percent shatter.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Canola variety trial - 2013

|                |                |               |              |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 5/2/13         | Soil Type:    | Creston Sil  |
| Julian Date:   | 122            | Soil Test:    | 202-6-162-38 |
| Seeding Rate:  | 10 plants/sqft | Fertilizer:   | 0-40-40-20   |
| Previous Crop: | Spring Wheat   | Pesticide:    | NA           |
| Tillage:       | Conventional   | Harvest Date: | 8/26/13      |
| Irrigation:    | None           | Julian Date:  | 238          |

Table 2. Agronomic data from the statewide canola variety trial, Kalispell, MT - 2013

| Cultivar      | PLNT<br>sqft | FB<br>0–10 | FLWR<br>Julian | HT<br>in | LOD<br>% | SHTTR<br>% | PM<br>Julian | YLD<br>lb/A | YLD<br>bu/A | OIL<br>% | TWT<br>lb/bu |
|---------------|--------------|------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Invigor 5440  | 17.5         | 0.5        | 184            | 65.8     | 22.5     | 5.0        | 226          | 3165.5      | 63.3        | 45.9     | 48.9         |
| Invigor L130  | 15.8         | 1.3        | 183            | 64.0     | 7.5      | 2.5        | 225          | 2803.4      | 56.1        | 46.1     | 48.8         |
| HyClass 930   | 14.8         | 0.8        | 179            | 53.5     | 60.0     | 0.5        | 224          | 2641.5      | 52.8        | 48.1     | 47.7         |
| Pioneer 45H29 | 13.5         | 0.6        | 183            | 66.5     | 31.3     | 1.3        | 227          | 2574.6      | 51.5        | 46.2     | 48.4         |
| HyClass 955   | 14.5         | 0.5        | 178            | 60.0     | 78.0     | 0.0        | 223          | 2470.0      | 49.4        | 47.8     | 48.3         |
| DKL 70-07     | 17.0         | 0.4        | 182            | 56.5     | 63.8     | 0.0        | 225          | 2431.8      | 48.6        | 46.4     | 48.3         |
| Invigor L156H | 13.8         | 0.6        | 184            | 62.8     | 22.5     | 2.5        | 228          | 2414.7      | 48.3        | 47.3     | 46.4         |
| DKL 55-55     | 17.3         | 0.5        | 179            | 59.3     | 42.5     | 0.8        | 224          | 2388.4      | 47.8        | 48.5     | 47.9         |
| InVigor L120  | 12.3         | 0.8        | 183            | 62.8     | 28.8     | 3.3        | 225          | 2335.1      | 46.7        | 45.9     | 47.5         |
| DKL 30-42     | 11.5         | 0.5        | 178            | 53.5     | 65.0     | 2.5        | 222          | 2295.6      | 45.9        | 47.1     | 48.5         |
| DKL 30-03     | 15.3         | 0.5        | 178            | 53.3     | 66.3     | 1.3        | 223          | 2115.3      | 42.3        | 48.3     | 48.3         |
| HyClass 969   | 18.3         | 1.0        | 182            | 57.5     | 58.8     | 0.0        | 225          | 2099.9      | 42.0        | 47.3     | 47.8         |
| 6070 RR       | 17.0         | 0.9        | 183            | 62.5     | 60.0     | 0.0        | 227          | 2048.3      | 41.0        | 46.4     | 48.9         |
| DKL 38-48     | 18.3         | 0.8        | 182            | 55.0     | 60.0     | 0.0        | 224          | 2024.9      | 40.5        | 45.7     | 48.4         |
| Nexera 2012CL | 10.8         | 0.6        | 183            | 61.8     | 6.3      | 5.0        | 226          | 1935.1      | 38.7        | 47.1     | 48.4         |
| VT X121 CL    | 15.5         | 6.3        | 180            | 67.5     | 18.8     | 3.3        | 226          | 1825.9      | 36.5        | 44.6     | 49.7         |
| VT Oasis CL   | 20.8         | 5.5        | 178            | 61.5     | 33.8     | 1.3        | 226          | 1500.7      | 30.0        | 43.7     | 49.2         |
| Cara          | 7.8          | 0.9        | 183            | 62.0     | 41.3     | 5.0        | 226          | 1462.4      | 29.2        | 45.3     | 48.5         |
| Idaho Zephyr  | 14.3         | 0.7        | 181            | 59.0     | 88.8     | 1.3        | 225          | 1393.5      | 27.9        | 43.6     | 49.5         |
| Gem           | 11.8         | 0.9        | 180            | 57.8     | 77.5     | 2.5        | 224          | 1339.5      | 26.8        | 48.8     | 48.0         |
| Arriba        | 17.8         | 0.6        | 179            | 56.0     | 93.8     | 0.0        | 224          | 1016.1      | 20.3        | 43.8     | 48.1         |
| Mean          | 15.0         | 1.2        | 180.8          | 59.9     | 48.9     | 1.8        | 224.9        | 2108.7      | 42.2        | 46.4     | 48.3         |
| CV            | 30.4         | 54.5       | 0.6            | 6.9      | 37.7     | 151.2      | 0.52         | 15.0        | 15.0        | 1.8      | 0.8          |
| LSD (P=.05)   | 6.4          | 0.9        | 1.6            | 5.9      | 26.0     | 3.8        | 1.67         | 446.7       | 8.9         | 1.2      | 0.5          |
| Pr>F          | 0.0404       | 0.0001     | 0.0001         | 0.0001   | 0.0001   | 0.0742     | 0.0001       | 0.0001      | 0.0001      | 0.0001   | 0.0001       |

PLNT: plant, FB: flea beetle damage, FLWR: 50% flowering, HT: height, LOD: lodging, SHTTR: shatter, PM: physiological maturity, YLD: yield, TWT: test weight

# **PULSES**

Project Title: Lentil Variety Evaluation – 2013

Project Leader: Brooke Bohannon

Project Personnel: Chengci Chen

Objective: To evaluate the agronomic performance of lentil cultivars in northwestern Montana.

Results:

Eight cultivars were seeded on May 17 as a randomized complete block design using four replications.

Significant differences were observed among varieties for each of the agronomic traits (Table 2). Yields averaged 22.5 bu/A, ranging from 30.3 bu/A for CDC Redberry to 16.5 bu/A for Imi-Green. Test weights averaged 55.7 lb/bu, and ranged from 58.4 lb/bu for Viceroy to 53.1 lb/bu for CDC Greenland. CDC Redberry had a height of 22.1 inches, which was significantly taller than all other varieties, which averaged 17.7 inches.

Overall, CDC Redberry, a red-Turkish seed variety, performed better than the other varieties in regards to yield. It took 74 days to flower compared to 75 days for Viceroy, the next highest yielding variety. Viceroy is a small green seed variety that is shorter in height than average, but with the highest test weight of all the varieties. CDC Greenland is a large green seed variety with an average yield, the lowest test weight, but with the highest thousand kernel weight.

Table 1. Materials and Methods - Lentil variety trial - 2013

|                |              |               |             |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 4/17/13      | Soil Type:    | Creston Sil |
| Julian Date:   | 107          | Soil Test:    | 301-16-288  |
| Seeding Rate:  | NA           | Fertilizer:   | 0-20-35     |
| Previous Crop: | Winter Wheat | Pesticide:    | NA          |
| Tillage:       | Conventional | Harvest Date: | 9/11/13     |
| Irrigation:    | None         | Julian Date:  | 254         |

Table 2. Lentil agronomic analysis – 2013

| Cultivar         |             | FLWR   | HT PF  | HT PM  | YLD    | YLD    | TWT    | TKW    |
|------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                  |             | Julian | 7/15   | 7/29   | lb/A   | bu/A   | lb/bu  | g      |
| CDC Redberry     | Red-Turkish | 181    | 22.1   | 8.0    | 1816.0 | 30.3   | 57.3   | 41.0   |
| Viceroy          | Small Green | 182    | 15.9   | 7.0    | 1496.2 | 24.9   | 58.4   | 34.2   |
| CDC Greenland    | Large Green | 182    | 16.5   | 8.0    | 1379.2 | 23.0   | 53.1   | 56.1   |
| Impress CL       | Med. Green  | 182    | 15.4   | 9.5    | 1309.8 | 21.8   | 54.9   | 45.2   |
| CDC Richlea      | Med. Green  | 183    | 18.3   | 8.0    | 1303.2 | 21.7   | 54.1   | 48.3   |
| Avondale (2300R) | Med. Green  | 181    | 19.3   | 9.0    | 1244.9 | 20.7   | 56.1   | 44.3   |
| Crimson          | Small Red   | 181    | 16.6   | 7.5    | 1238.2 | 20.6   | 58.2   | 33.4   |
| Imi-Green        | Med. Green  | 181    | 17.4   | 11.0   | 990.2  | 16.5   | 53.9   | 49.3   |
| Mean             |             | 181.6  | 17.7   | 8.5    | 1347.2 | 22.5   | 55.7   | 44.0   |
| CV               |             | 0.5    | 10.7   | 12.4   | 14.1   | 14.1   | 1.7    | 5.3    |
| LSD              |             | 1.2    | 2.8    | 1.6    | 279.7  | 4.7    | 1.4    | 3.4    |
| Pr>F             |             | 0.0374 | 0.0011 | 0.0007 | 0.0005 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 |

Footnotes: FLWR: 50% flowering, HT PF: height at pod fill, HT PM: height at physiological maturity, YLD: Yield, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight



Project Title: Pea Variety Evaluation - 2013

Project Leader: Brooke Bohannon

Project Personnel: Chengci Chen

Objective: To evaluate seed yield and agronomic performance of nineteen pea cultivars in northwestern Montana.

Results:

Yellow pea yields averaged 4,404.6 lb/A (Table 2.), ranging from 4,938.0 lb/A for DS Admiral to 3,710.7 lb/A for Jetset. CDC Treasure, CDC Meadow, Universal and Navarro all yielded statistical equivalent to DS Admiral. Pea leaf weevil (PLW) infestation was high this year. On a scale of 1-10, damage averaged 5.4, with 10 being complete defoliation. Agassiz had a PLW rating of 10, maturity was severely delayed and consequently plots were not harvested. Average days to flowering were 177 (June 26) with Navarro being the earliest at 172 days. CDC Meadow, Universal, Delta and SW Midas were the first to reach physiological maturity at 218 days (August 6). Canopy height at physiological maturity averaged 14.4 inches, test weight averaged 63.8 lb/bu, and thousand kernel weights averaged 200.9g.

Green pea yields varied, with Arcadia yielding the highest at 4,700.9 lb/A (Table 3.). Daytona and Majoret yielded statistically equivalent to Arcadia. Aragorn was the earliest flowering, yet no differences in physiological maturity were observed. Thousand kernel weights averaged 197.6 g. No significant difference was observed in PLW damage, height at pod fill, height at maturity, physiological maturity or test weight.

**Table 1. Materials and Methods - Statewide pea variety trial - 2013**

|                |                 |               |             |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Seeding Date:  | 4/17/13         | Soil Type:    | Creston Sil |
| Julian Date:   | 107             | Soil Test:    | 301-16-288  |
| Seeding Rate:  | 7.5 plants/sqft | Fertilizer:   | 0-20-35     |
| Previous Crop: | Winter Wheat    | Pesticide:    | NA          |
| Tillage:       | Conventional    | Harvest Date: | 8/14/13     |
| Irrigation:    | None            | Julian Date:  | 226         |

Table 2. Yellow pea agronomic data -2013

| Cultivar         | PLW<br>0-10 | FLWR<br>Julian | HT PD<br>in | HT PM<br>in | PM<br>Julian | YLD<br>lb/A | YLD<br>bu/A | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g |
|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| DS Admiral       | 5.3         | 178            | 41.9        | 11.6        | 220          | 4938.0      | 82.3        | 63.4         | 214.1    |
| CDC Treasure     | 5.0         | 179            | 44.4        | 15.0        | 220          | 4871.3      | 81.2        | 65.0         | 189.2    |
| CDC Meadow       | 4.9         | 178            | 46.8        | 17.1        | 218          | 4647.2      | 77.5        | 64.4         | 174.5    |
| Universal        | 5.0         | 173            | 39.3        | 12.8        | 218          | 4632.7      | 77.2        | 63.3         | 197.8    |
| Navarro          | 5.0         | 172            | 45.7        | 13.3        | 219          | 4493.6      | 74.9        | 63.3         | 231.0    |
| Spider           | 5.0         | 180            | 41.3        | 14.5        | 221          | 4439.7      | 74.0        | 64.3         | 198.9    |
| Bridger (LL7020) | 4.8         | 177            | 43.4        | 17.3        | 219          | 4440.2      | 74.0        | 64.2         | 201.3    |
| Montech 4152     | 5.0         | 176            | 46.9        | 18.0        | 220          | 4345.6      | 72.4        | 64.3         | 213.6    |
| Delta            | 5.0         | 176            | 39.7        | 10.3        | 218          | 4019.2      | 67.0        | 62.8         | 194.5    |
| SW Midas         | 5.0         | 178            | 41.4        | 11.1        | 218          | 3911.8      | 65.2        | 62.9         | 179.5    |
| Jetset           | 5.0         | 180            | 44.5        | 11.8        | 219          | 3710.7      | 61.8        | 64.1         | 215.3    |
| Agassiz          | 10.0        | 186            | 25.8        | 19.6        | na           | na          | na          | na           | na       |
| Mean             | 5.4         | 177.4          | 41.7        | 14.4        | 218.9        | 4404.6      | 73.4        | 63.8         | 200.9    |
| CV               | 3.9         | 0.3            | 11.2        | 20.3        | 0.6          | 7.3         | 7.3         | 1.0          | 3.9      |
| LSD              | 0.3         | 0.8            | 6.7         | 4.2         | 1.7          | 467.2       | 7.8         | 0.9          | 11.2     |
| Pr>F             | 0.0001      | 0.0001         | 0.0001      | 0.0004      | 0.0200       | 0.0001      | 0.0001      | 0.0003       | 0.0001   |

PLW: pea leaf weevil, FLWR: 50% flower, HT PD: height at pod fill, HT PM: height at physiological maturity, PM: physiological maturity, YLD: yield, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight

Table 3. Green pea agronomic data - 2013

| Cultivar    | PLW<br>0-10 | FLWR<br>Julian | HT PD<br>in | HT PM<br>in | PM<br>Julian | YLD<br>lb/A | YLD<br>bu/A | TWT<br>lb/bu | TKW<br>g |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| Arcadia     | 4.9         | 179            | 39.8        | 12.3        | 217          | 4700.9      | 78.4        | 62.7         | 187.0    |
| Daytona     | 4.9         | 180            | 42.2        | 12.0        | 219          | 4455.1      | 74.3        | 63.2         | 231.9    |
| Majoret     | 4.9         | 179            | 44.8        | 12.8        | 218          | 4332.0      | 72.2        | 62.9         | 199.6    |
| Aragorn     | 4.8         | 176            | 39.7        | 13.0        | 218          | 4033.9      | 67.3        | 62.2         | 182.8    |
| K2          | 5.0         | 179            | 39.9        | 12.9        | 220          | 3418.0      | 57.0        | 62.8         | 197.0    |
| CDC Striker | 4.9         | 180            | 43.0        | 12.3        | 218          | 3390.6      | 56.5        | 63.3         | 206.5    |
| Cruiser     | 5.0         | 177            | 44.9        | 11.8        | 218          | 3149.6      | 52.5        | 62.4         | 179.2    |
| Mean        | 4.9         | 178.4          | 42.0        | 12.4        | 218.3        | 3907.4      | 65.1        | 62.8         | 197.6    |
| CV          | 5.2         | 0.3            | 10.1        | 13.6        | 0.6          | 10.8        | 10.8        | 1.0          | 5.3      |
| LSD         | 0.4         | 0.9            | 6.3         | 2.5         | 1.9          | 644.3       | 10.7        | 1.0          | 15.9     |
| Pr>F        | 0.8324      | 0.0001         | 0.3576      | 0.9213      | 0.1879       | 0.0003      | 0.0003      | 0.2252       | 0.0001   |

PLW: pea leaf weevil, FLWR: 50% flower, HT PD: height at pod fill, HT PM: height at physiological maturity, PM: physiological maturity, YLD: yield, TWT: test weight, TKW: thousand kernel weight